

173.206
3a
1913-14
1788824

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01075 8925

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS
OF FOUNDERS
AND PATRIOTS
OF AMERICA



FOR THE NINETEENTH YEAR
ENDING MAY 13, 1913

193

F 83198.1

1780824

HISTORY
OF
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF
DAUGHTERS
OF FOUNDERS
AND PATRIOTS
OF AMERICA

♀

==

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

15-16

15-16

1913-14



FOR THE FIFTEENTH YEAR
ENDING MAY 13, 1913

193

77559

1788824

OFFICERS.

(To serve until May 13, 1914.)

National President:

MRS. WM. VAN ZANDT COX (JULIET HAZELTINE EMERY).

National Vice-President:

MRS. JOHN J. MYERS (MARY HEWITT).

National Recording Secretary:

MRS. THADDEUS M. JONES (EMMA CULVER).

National Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. NOBLE NEWPORT POTTS (CORNELIA ROSS POTTS).

National Registrar:

MRS. PETER PERRY PEALER (RUTH M. GRISWOLD).

National Treasurer:

MRS. WM. M. HANNAY (MARY A. EMERY).

National Historian:

MRS. CORRA BACON FOSTER.

National Chaplain:

MRS. ALEXANDER H. SEMMES (Mary Hodges).

National Color Bearer:

MRS. CHARLES EDWIN BROWN (EUGENIA WASHINGTON MONCURE).

National Councillors:

(To serve until May 13, 1914.)

MRS. GEORGE W. BAIRD (LYLE JUNE PRATHER).

MRS. GEORGE MARSH (LUCY M. OSGOOD).

(To serve until May 13, 1915.)

MRS. CHARLES O. NORTON (LOTTIE ELOISE GOVE).

MRS. JOHN SPENCER BUKEY (ROBERTA J. MAGRUDER).

MRS. THOMAS H. JOHNSTON (CAROLINE A. DORSEY).

(To serve until May 13, 1916.)

MISS JOSEPHINE C. WEBSTER.

MISS LUCY M. HEWITT.

MRS. SARA P. SNOWDEN MITCHELL.

Founder:

MRS. HENRY V. BOYNTON (Helen Mason).

2 Mr 15 CM

Gift of Society, Washington, D.C. 3.9.1914.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES.

History:

MRS. CORRA BACON FOSTER, *Chairman.*

MRS. HENRY V. BOYNTON

MRS. THADDEUS M. JONES.

MRS. JOHN J. MYERS.

By-Laws of Chapters:

MISS JOSEPHINE C. WEBSTER,
Chairman.

MRS. THADDEUS M. JONES.

MISS LUCY HEWITT.

Statute Book:

MRS. HENRY V. BOYNTON,
Chairman.

MRS. THOMAS H. JOHNSTON.

MRS. GEORGE MARSH.

MRS. JOHN SPENCER BUKEY.

Printing:

MRS. NOBLE NEWPORT POTTS, *Chairman.*

MRS. PETER PERRY PEALER.

MRS. THADDEUS M. JONES.

MRS. WM. M. HANNAY.

MRS. HENRY V. BOYNTON.

Auditing:

MRS. JOHN J. MYERS, *Chairman.*

MISS LUCY HEWITT.

Restoration of Historic Buildings:

MRS. JOHN J. MYERS, *Chairman.*

MISS JOSEPHINE C. WEBSTER.

MISS LUCY HEWITT.

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. MAIN.

MRS. NOBLE NEWPORT POTTS.

MRS. FRANCIS A. ST. CLAIR.

MRS. WILLIAM E. CALLENDER.

Conservation of National Resources:

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER, *Chairman.*

MRS. PETER PERRY PEALER.

MRS. CHARLES H. ARMSTRONG.

MRS. D. PHOENIX INGRAHAM.

MRS. FRANK H. GETCHELL.

MRS. WILLIAM B. HOLMES.

MRS. BERTRAM C. WHITNEY.

MRS. WILLIAM E. CALLENDER.

MRS. BENJAMIN A. FESSENDEN.

MRS. MARY A. C. BEACH.

MRS. FELIX AGNUS.

MISS MARY L. ATWOOD.

MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD.

MISS STELLA PICKETT HARDY.

MRS. CHARLES B. TOZIER.

MRS. JOHN R. SHELTON.

The Flag:

MRS. SARA P. SNOWDEN MITCHELL, *Chairman.*

MRS. FRANK A. CORBIN.

MRS. CHANDLER SMITH.

MRS. J. B. CLAPP.

MISS MARCIA RICHARDSON.

MRS. W. S. GOODWIN.

MISS ELIZABETH A. STOCKING.

MRS. WM. S. GOODWIN.

MRS. CATHERINE BURKHOLDER.

MRS. GEORGE S. ROBERTS.

MRS. JOSIAH SHEPARD.

MRS. MASON G. SMITH.

MRS. FRANK TOMLINSON.

MRS. ARTHUR W. BARBER.

MRS. SCOTT HOPKINS.

OFFICERS OF STATE CHAPTERS.

CONNECTICUT.

(Organized June 4, 1901.)

President:

MRS. CHARLES H. ARMSTRONG.

Vice-President:

MRS. CLARENCE F. R. JENNE.

Recording Secretary:

MRS. ISAAC B. WAKEMAN.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. GEORGE B. BUNNELL.

Registrar:

MISS LUCRETIA WRIGHT SMITH.

Treasurer:

MRS. CLARENCE B. BOLMER.

Historian:

MRS. FRANK A. CORBIN.

Chaplain:

MISS JEANNETTE BOOTH.

Color Bearer:

MRS. FREDERICK B. STREET.

NEW YORK.

(Organized February 13, 1902.)

President:

MRS. D. PHOENIX INGRAHAM.

Vice-President:

MRS. CHARLES HILTON BROWN.

Recording Secretary:

MRS. JAMES S. BRADLEY, JR.

Corresponding Secretary:

MISS FLORA VAN LOAN.

Registrar:

MRS. E. C. HAWKS.

Treasurer:

MRS. CHARLES D. WARD.

Historian:

MRS. CHANDLER SMITH.

Chaplain:

MRS. CHARLES C. NIEBUHR.

Color Bearer:

MISS JULIA R. LIVINGSTON.

PENNSYLVANIA.

(Organized March 21, 1902.)

President:

MRS. FRANK H. GETCHELL.

Vice-President:

MRS. SAMUEL T. KEER.

Recording Secretary:

MRS. V. GILPIN ROBINSON.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. THOMAS H. FENTON.

Registrar:

MRS. JOHN VAN KIRK.

Treasurer:

MRS. NATHANIEL T. KEAY.

*Historian:**Chaplain:*

MRS. CHARLES P. LA LANNE.

Color Bearer:

MRS. ISRAEL JOHNSON.

MASSACHUSETTS.

(Organized March 14, 1904.)

President:

MRS. WILLIAM B. HOLMES.

Vice-President:

MRS. DANIEL KENT.

Recording Secretary:

MRS. JOHN A. HEATH.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. S. C. INGRAHAM.

Registrar:

MRS. FRANK M. GOSS.

Treasurer:

MRS. MAURICE W. TURNER.

Historian:

MRS. J. B. CLAPP.

Chaplain:

MRS. HIRAM M. COMSTOCK.

Color Bearer:

MISS MARY E. WHITE.

MICHIGAN.

(Organized November 13, 1906.)

President:

MRS. BERTRAM C. WHITNEY.

*Vice-President:**Recording Secretary:*

MRS. FREDERICK T. RANNEY.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. DAVID D. CADY.

Registrar:

MRS. CHARLES H. METCALF.

Treasurer:

MRS. H. B. JOY.

Historian:

MISS MARCIA M. RICHARDSON.

Chaplain:

MRS. WILLIAM H. H. SMITH.

Color Bearer:

MRS. C. D. STANDISH.

VIRGINIA.

(Organized May 13, 1907.)

President:

MRS. WILLIAM E. CALLENDER.

Vice-President:

MRS. EMILY STEELMAN FISHER.

Recording Secretary:

MRS. MOTTRAM DULANEY.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. SALLIE BALL HUNTON.

Registrar:

MRS. JAMES N. ODEN.

Treasurer:

MISS ADA AUGUSTA RHODES.

Historian:

MRS. W. S. GOODWIN.

Chaplain:

MRS. WALTER B. RICHARDS.

Color Bearer:

MISS EMILY B. MASON.

ILLINOIS.

(Organized March 24, 1908.)

President:

MRS. BENJAMIN A. FESSENDEN.

Vice-President:

MRS. FRANCES SEDGWICK SMITH.

Recording Secretary:

MRS. GEORGE H. BRYANT.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. CHARLES SALMON.

Registrar:

MRS. NOBLE CLEMONS SHUMWAY.

Treasurer:

MRS. WM. HARRISON FRENCH.

Historian:

MISS ELIZABETH A. STOCKING.

Chaplain:

MRS. WILLIAM E. SIMS.

Color Bearer:

MRS. GEORGE F. COOK.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

(Organized March 24, 1908.)

President:

MRS. MARY A. C. BEACH.

Vice-President:

MRS. FRANCIS A. ST. CLAIR.

Recording Secretary:

MRS. HORACE P. McINTOSH.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. STEPHEN J. MURPHY.

Registrar:

MRS. VELMA BARBER.

Treasurer:

MRS. CARRIE KIRK.

Historian:

MRS. CATHERINE BURKHOLDER.

Chaplain:

MRS. JENNETTE WICKHAM.

Color Bearer:

MRS. JOSEPH W. KINSLEY.

MARYLAND.

(Organized November 27, 1908.)

President:

MRS. FELIX AGNUS.

*Vice-President:**Recording Secretary:*

MISS LAURA KIMBERLY FULTON.

Corresponding Secretary:

MISS ADA A. HADEL.

*Registrar:**Treasurer:*

MISS GLORVINA FULTON.

Historian:

MRS. GEORGE S. ROBERTS.

Chaplain:

MISS MARY KIMBERLY.

Color Bearer:

MISS ALICE M. KIMBERLY.

WISCONSIN.

(Organized December 22, 1910.)

President:

MISS MARY L. ATWOOD.

Vice-President:

MRS. FRANK L. VANCE.

Recording Secretary:

MRS. ROBERT A. WILLIAMS.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. EDWARD P. VILAS.

Registrar:

MRS. WILLIAM D. BRETT.

Treasurer:

MRS. JOHN JOYS.

Historian:

MRS. JOSIAH SHEPARD.

Chaplain:

MRS. EDWIN VAN OSTRAND.

Color Bearer:

MRS. THOMAS W. SPENCE.

MISSOURI.

(Organized December 22, 1910.)

President:

MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD.

Vice-President:

MRS. H. M. MERIWETHER.

Recording Secretary:

MRS. A. F. BROOKMIRE.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. GEORGE D. FISHER.

Registrar:

MRS. E. M. NELSON.

Treasurer:

MRS. THEODORE SHELTON.

Historian:

MRS. MASON G. SMITH.

Chaplain:

MRS. W. D. PARRISH.

Color Bearer:

MRS. A. W. SOUTHWARD.

ARKANSAS.

(Organized April 15, 1912.)

President:

MISS STELLA PICKETT HARDY.

Vice-President:

MRS. BENJAMIN C. HAMILTON, JR.

Recording Secretary:

MRS. M. F. SLOAN.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. JOHN W. FERRILL.

Registrar:

MISS LULA M. HARDY.

Treasurer:

MISS AMY C. FERRILL.

Historian:

MRS. FRANK TOMLINSON.

Chaplain:

MRS. ELIZABETH B. P. HARDY.

Color Bearer:

MRS. DILLARD SAUNDERS.

OHIO.

(Organized October 5, 1912.)

President:

MRS. CHARLES B. TOZIER.

Vice-President:

MRS. C. H. SMITH.

Recording Secretary:

MISS MARY LOUGHEAD.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. JOHN J. WOOD.

Registrar:

MRS. CHARLES R. MORGAN.

Treasurer:

MISS EFFIE SERENA WAGAR.

Historian:

MRS. ARTHUR W. BARBER.

Chaplain:

MRS. E. A. WEST.

Color Bearer:

MRS. H. D. RANKIN.

Just as the History was going to press, we received notice of the organization of the Kansas Chapter with its list of officers. We send our welcome, greetings, and congratulations.

KANSAS.

(Organized November 12, 1913.)

President:

MRS. JOHN R. SHELTON.

Vice-President:

MRS. JULIA FARNSWORTH SOPER.

Recording Secretary:

MRS. CYRUS D. LLOYD.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. EFFIE HIATT VAN TUYL.

Registrar:

MRS. EDWARD B. PURCELL.

Treasurer:

MRS. DAVID HILL.

Historian:

MRS. SCOTT HOPKINS.

Chaplain:

MRS. NATHAN F. HANDY.

Color Bearer:

MRS. FREDERICK A. WILCOX.

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL COURT

MAY 13, 1913.



THE Fifteenth General Court was opened by the National President, Mrs. Wm. Van Zandt Cox, at eleven o'clock A.M., in the Cabinet Room of the New Willard. The national officers, and representatives of State Chapters in Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Maryland, New York, and the District of Columbia were present. The roll call, with Salutation to the Flag, was followed by the Lord's Prayer in concert.

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS OF WELCOME.

Daughters of Founders and Patriots:

Another year of activity has passed with its joys and sorrows, and we greet you this lovely spring day with a welcome from our hearts and a steady, warm clasp of the hand.

Our Society is fifteen years old today, the thirteenth of May—a most fitting birthday for such a Society. We are growing in numbers and in strength, and are looked upon as one of the influential Patriotic Societies of America.

In the reports of the various Committees which follow, I feel you may well be proud of the work of the year. I congratulate the new Chapters for the energy displayed by their Presidents in forming them and the quick response by the members. I congratulate the older Chapters for the continued interest and help given the National Executive Committee in all things pertaining to the work of the Society. We have tried to do our duty and to serve you well and faithfully. To quote a former President, "Encourage-

ment is good," and that encouragement has been given us without stint. I thank you also for the loyal support given your President during the entire year.

CONFERENCE REPORT.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE D. F. P. A. HELD APRIL 12, 1913, AT 8 P.M., IN THE CABINET ROOM OF THE NEW WILLARD.

The Conference was called to order by the National President, Mrs. William Van Zandt Cox, who welcomed the members most cordially in her opening address.

After a general discussion as to omitting the singing of "The Star-Spangled Banner" at the General Court, when it was impossible to obtain satisfactory music, it was moved by Mrs. Getchell of Pennsylvania that whenever it was impossible to have music, the National Anthem should be read. This motion was seconded and unanimously carried.

The next question under discussion was that of the residence of the officers of the State Chapters. Miss Rhodes of Virginia, Mrs. Norton of Nebraska, Miss Hardy of Arkansas, and others all spoke in favor of allowing the officers of a State Chapter to reside in an adjoining State. Mrs. Armstrong of Connecticut asked about the law on the subject, and was told it was in the Statute Book, but not in the Constitution. Mrs. Armstrong then moved that "We, the Conference, recommend to the Executive Committee that the statutes read so that each Chapter be allowed to have its members and officers reside in an adjoining district." Mrs. Norton amended "That the selection of officers be left to the discretion of the Chapters irrespective of residence." This was passed by the unanimous vote of the General Court.

Mrs. Myers, Chairman of the Restoration Committee, read her splendid report in which she set forth that the entire sum for the restoration of the chancel of the Colonial church at Falls Church had been donated, lacking fifty dol-

lars only. The nearness of completion of the great work undertaken some years ago, made those present so enthusiastic that in a moment Mrs. W. H. Alline of Massachusetts was on her feet and pledged \$5.00 toward the small sum now needed. Mrs. Armstrong of Connecticut immediately followed with \$5.00; Mrs. Tozier of Ohio with \$5.00; Miss Hardy of Arkansas, \$5.00; Mrs. Frank Callan of New York, \$5.00; Mrs. Getchell of Pennsylvania, \$5.00; Mrs. Theodore Shelton of Missouri, \$5.00; Mrs. Van Ostrand and Mrs. Carrol Towne of Wisconsin, \$5.00; Mrs. Bushnell of Iowa, \$2.00; Mrs. Stubbs of Nebraska, \$1.00, and Mrs. Norton of Nebraska, \$2.00. The Maryland Chapter completed the sum desired by giving \$5.00, and so it is recorded that in a very few moments the Chairman was assured of the necessary amount to complete the work which the Society assumed nine years ago. Mrs. Armstrong asked whether the donations were to be credited to States, Chapters or individuals. After a short discussion it was passed to have the question decided at the General Court.

Mrs. Cox spoke of the magnificent work which Mrs. Draper and Mrs. Pealer had done, and the difficulty they had encountered while verifying the work of early days, since much that is required now, was not then, making it necessary for Mrs. Pealer to do many hours of research work before the lineage books could go to press.

The Society is constantly appealed to by the most prominent libraries for copies of the lineage books, proving the value of our work. It was here mentioned in connection with the achievements of the Society that we were the very first Patriotic Society to answer the call for money or supplies at the breaking out of the Spanish War, and the first Society to incorporate the order for retaining money in the treasury for war purposes.

At this Conference were representatives from the States of Maryland, Virginia, Arkansas, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Missouri, Nebraska, Wisconsin, and the District of Columbia.

The question of admitting ineligible daughters of eligible mothers was discussed, but it was defeated at the General Court.

The Conference here adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA CULVER JONES,
National Recording Secretary.

RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT.

During the past year there have been eleven meetings of the Executive Committee. These meetings are very enjoyable, since we all have one object in view—the welfare of the Society that chose us to serve it. There have been three resignations of National officers. In January Mrs. Boynton asked that Mrs. Thaddeus M. Jones be appointed to assist her, as she could not give the time required in that department. At the February meeting Mrs. Boynton resigned, requesting that Mrs. Jones be appointed in her place. The President made the appointment, which was immediately confirmed by the Committee.

On account of ill health Mrs. Draper resigned, causing the sincere regret of the Committee, and a rising vote of thanks was offered in appreciation of her untiring work as Treasurer. Mrs. Hannay was appointed in her place and confirmed.

At the meeting of May 9th our Chaplain, Mrs. Noble, tendered her resignation, as she was not able to attend the meetings. This resignation, also, was accepted with deep regret.

Mrs. Draper requested that Miss Sallie McHenry and Miss Lucy Meriwether, sister and cousin of Mrs. Brackett, our late President, be made Honorary Life Members in her memory. In April the name of Mrs. Caroline C. A. Sherman of Virginia was added to this list.

During the year many of our members have received the last summons, and passed on to that "bourne from which

no traveler returns." The Maryland Chapter has suffered a triple loss through the death of its honored President, Mrs. R. C. Potts, Vice-President, Miss Mary Greenway, and Registrar, Mrs. Albert K. Fulton. The Connecticut Chapter has lost its beloved Vice-President, Mrs. Charles H. Pinney. The Executive Committee has lost a valued member in Mrs. Thomas W. Aldrich, Councilor. Not forgetting these, we still look forward to the coming year with the hope that our work will go steadily on so long as there are records to be preserved and eligible applicants to present them.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY'S REPORT.

(November 13, 1912, to May 13, 1913.)

Letters written, 230. Membership cards issued, 41. Preliminary blanks, instruction leaflets, postals, including notices to Executive Committee, 330. Constitutions sent, 53. Histories and lineage books to all members. Copies of proposed amendments to the Constitution to all State Presidents, members of Executive Committee and members-at-large. Invitation to annual Conference in April sent to State Presidents and all members-at-large. Cost, not including mailing of histories, 1912, and Lineage No. 3, \$12.50.

CORNELIA ROSS POTTS.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT.

Letters received, 214; letters written, 219; permits issued, 29; applications received, 49.

During the year forty-four members have been admitted, eighteen of these were members-at-large, six entered the Ohio Chapter recently organized. Of the remainder, three were from New York, two each from Kansas and Iowa, one each from Maryland, Texas, Missouri, Oklahoma and the

District of Columbia. Of those in Chapters, Connecticut leads with eight new members; Illinois, four; New York, four; Virginia, four; Maryland, two; Michigan, two; Massachusetts, one, and Wisconsin, one.

Virginia, New York and Maryland are the only States showing an increase over the number admitted last year, Virginia leading with an increase of three.

Chapter Registrars are urged to insist upon complete preliminary papers with all references and proofs, and that no final blanks be issued until the line and service as given in the preliminary papers are verified.

As genealogists are well aware, the records of the Founders of this country are very clearly given in histories, town and county records, etc., and the line from the applicant back to the Patriot of the Revolution is, in general, easily established; but the intermediate generations between the history of the early settlers and the Revolutionary period are the danger points where so many genealogists err and make claims that cannot be established. This is the rock on which so many fine genealogical structures are wrecked. No "suppositions" should be taken by Registrars, especially in proving these intermediate generations.

The membership of this Society has now reached the number 706. We have six volumes of the records bound, 100 in each volume, and another ready for the binder.

The records of the first 100 members have been compiled and printed and this summer we hope to issue the records up to and including 200. The work is well under way by the Compilation Committee. We look forward to the time when the records will be published up to date and when this is accomplished it will be easy to issue each year the records verified during the previous twelve months.

There is already a gratifying demand for these records from librarians throughout the country and we, the members of this Society, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, owe a debt of gratitude to its Founders, who

"buidled better than they knew" and made possible the placing before the world an enduring record of the grand achievements and heroic deeds of our noble ancestors.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER,
National Registrar, N. S., D. F. P. A.



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NATIONAL TREASURER, D. F. P. A.

(May 14, 1912, to May 13, 1913.)

CURRENT FUND.

Cash on hand at last report, May 13, 1912.....	\$140.32
Received from fees and dues.....	\$548.60
Received from one Life Membership.....	20.00
	<u>568.60</u>
Total receipts for the year.....	\$708.92

EXPENDITURES.

Printing Histories, application blanks, etc.....	\$375.84
Use of room for General Court, 1912, and Conference	
1913	10.00
Stationery and postage for National Officers.....	49.70
Fees and dues returned.....	6.00
Moving Records to home of custodian.....	1.50
Transfer to Restoration Fund.....	20.00
	<u></u>
Total expenditures	\$463.04
Balance cash on hand May 13, 1913.....	\$245.88

RESTORATION FUND.

On hand May 13, 1912.....	\$370.10
Received by appropriation from General Fund.....	20.00
Contributions received	235.90
	<u>\$626.00</u>

DISBURSEMENTS.

By check to Treasurer of Falls Church.....	\$400.00
On hand May 13, 1913.....	<u>\$225.00</u>
Total cash balance on hand May 13, 1913.....	\$471.88
One outstanding check, Ark. Chapter.....	1.50
	<u>\$473.38</u>

HISTORIAN'S REPORT.

It is with great regret that I must acknowledge my inability to present you with a report of results achieved in my department.

In accordance with the resolution passed at the last General Court I have corresponded with the Chapter Historians relative to a reciprocal exchange of historic papers between

the Chapters and the privilege of copying such as the History Committee should select for the National Archives of the Society. The Massachusetts Historian responded promptly, cordially tendering a wealth of papers; the Michigan Historian offered some genealogical and general papers of her own collecting; others have regretted to have kept none of the papers read at their meetings; some of the Chapters have not required papers; from three Historians I have received no replies, possibly my letters have not reached them. As there developed a slight misunderstanding on the part of some of the members of the Executive Committee as to the scope of this reciprocity among the Chapters and National Society I have not proceeded farther with the work. I have also written many letters to new members.

As this is primarily a genealogical society, would it not be advisable to accept family data of allied lines? This is material little if any less valuable than that of the lineal paternal line, and of great interest.

The pretty little fireside stories for which we have sought have been so industriously gleaned from different localities by writers of general and local histories that very few sheaves remain for the new investigator. Parkman, Hawthorne, Abbot, Mrs. Stowe, Mrs. Freeland, Mrs. Gardiner, Miss Johnston and a host of lesser note have enriched our literature with these side lights upon events of national development. In fact, many of the papers in our present collection may be found in print. To be personal, my own family history leads me from Dedham to Woburn, to Bedford, to Oxford and Dudley in Massachusetts; each of these small towns has had two or three local historians, not to mention the reports of their historical societies; these bulky volumes indicate that little can have escaped their search or imaginations. For the writer with the instinct and patience for research, however, there yet remains much to be brought to light in our domestic history; but, believe me, the surface has been carefully skimmed.

I have to suggest that each member of the Society be requested to send to the National Historian such unpublished family historic data, not genealogical, as in her opinion would be of interest to other members. (See Section 3 of Article 2 of the Constitution.)

Respectfully submitted,

CORRA BACON-FOSTER,
National Historian.

RESTORATION COMMITTEE.

The Restoration Committee is pleased to report the completion of the chancel of the old historic church in Falls Church, Va.

The work was undertaken by this Society in 1905, when restoration of the entire church was being urged by the rector, Rev. G. S. Somerville.

The church, built in 1768 in pure Colonial style, had fallen into a dilapidated condition for lack of means to keep it in repair. The efforts of Mr. Somerville were directed toward restoration, retaining all the simplicity of the original and substituting new for old only where necessity compelled.

Our Society at first undertook only the altar, but later, although the entire chancel was finished in 1906 through Mr. Somerville's efforts, we were given the privilege of paying for it gradually, and incorporating it with the altar as the complete gift of the Society. Toward that end we have been working, and by special effort of the Committee we were able to report at the Conference in April that we lacked but \$50 of the entire amount, and pledges were quickly made for the remainder.

Of the \$1,400 expended for the chancel, Chapters and members-at-large contributed the greater part—twenty-seven States being represented by their gifts. Friends of our members made generous contributions, and appropriations from the treasury have been made from time to time by the Executive Committee.

The Restoration Committee was designated by our President as a committee to decide upon a suitable tablet to be placed on the chancel. This committee reported to the National Executive Committee its recommendation of a simple marker, suitably inscribed, to be placed on the chancel rail, of silver or brass as the National Executive Committee should elect. The choice was for silver, and a beautiful rectangular plate was ordered, engraved as follows:

THIS CHANCEL
WAS
RESTORED BY NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF FOUNDERS AND
PATRIOTS OF AMERICA.
1906.

The engraving was done in most exquisite manner and the plate was ready for inspection at the meeting on Oct. 13th, and received hearty approval.

On November 8th it was placed on the chancel rail, and on the following day—Sunday, November 9th—a service was held at four o'clock, consisting of evening prayer and the reading, by a vestryman of the church; of a history of the church from the first building, about 1734, and the rebuilding as now in the year 1768, down to the present time.

The service, which was beautiful and appropriate, was attended by members of the church and a delegation from our Society, our only regret being that very inclement weather prevented a fuller attendance.

Let me, for the Restoration Committee and the National Executive Committee, congratulate the Society on the completion of this work, and thank the Chapters for their splendid co-operation, without which it could not have been accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY H. MYERS,
Chairman Restoration Committee.

CONSERVATION COMMITTEE.

Madam President, and Members of the General Court:

I have the honor to report that while no great deeds have been accomplished by your committee, as such, this year; yet that the individual members have been at work in their own way upon the various Conservation problems.

The passage of the bill for the increase of the force in the Forest service, thereby diminishing greatly the danger from forest fires, was a great step in advance.

During the session of the International Congress of Hygiene, a recommendation was made and strongly urged by many members to have more care used in disinfecting the air of public places, like public schools, post-offices, etc., and it is hoped that very soon a bill will be introduced calling upon the U. S. Government to see to it that all post-offices throughout the country be cleaned as often as need to be, to prevent the spread of disease. When such a bill is introduced, I hope it will meet with the hearty, unanimous support of this committee, and the entire membership of the Society.

Believing that the conservation of the child is one of the important branches of this committee, your chairman visited the Museum of Safety while in New York last week, and was very much interested in the pamphlets issued, and the lectures given, by authority of the Board of Education in the city to protect children and others from preventable accidents; and with your permission will ask that each member of the Committee be sent the Bulletins, and be urged to use her influence with the Board of Education in her city and State, to have similar lectures established there.

Respectfully submitted,

BELL MERRILL DRAPER,

(Mrs. Amos G. Draper), *Chairman.*

May 13, 1913.

It was moved and carried that the appointment of Mrs. Hannay as Treasurer and Mrs. Jones as Recording Secre-

tary to fill the unexpired terms of Mrs. Boynton and Mrs. Draper be confirmed by the General Court.

The President stated that the amendments to the constitution had been put into the hands of a special committee to be tabulated and reported, but just as she called on the chairman for the reports it had been discovered that the paper was not in its place as it should have been. The chairman with keen regret for her mistake offered an apology to the Court for the delay caused, which was further increased by her inability to attend the meeting of the Executive Committee on June 4th. On June 24th the President called a special meeting to receive the report, which here follows:

Total number of votes cast, 540.

On Art. 2, Section 5.....	88 ayes.	2 nays.
On Art. 3, Section 2.....	87 ayes.	3 nays.
On Art. 4, Section 4.....	86 ayes.	4 nays.
On Art. 7, Section 2.....	85 ayes.	5 nays.
On Art. 8, Section 2.....	72 ayes.	18 nays.
On Art. 9.....	84 ayes.	6 nays.

Each amendment carried by more than a three-fourths vote.

HELEN M. BOYNTON, *Chairman.*

MARY H. MYERS,

CAROLINE DORSEY JOHNSTON.

The President stated that two motions recommended to the General Court by the annual Conference must be voted upon by the Court before being adopted. The first, that "Chapters shall elect their officers from outside States at their own discretion;" the second, that "When music is not available, the 'Star Spangled Banner' shall be read at the General Court." Both motions were presented and carried.

CONNECTICUT REPORT.

The eleventh Annual Meeting of the Connecticut Chapter, D. F. P. A., was held in Bridgeport at the Hotel Stratfield.

on the 29th of February, 1912, and thirty members answered to the roll-call.

During the year the Chapter has held its three regular meetings preceded by a meeting of the Executive Board; and one Special Board meeting has been held at the call of the President.

Our Chapter now numbers ninety-nine members, twelve of whom have been added since our last report. It is with keen sorrow that we record the death of two of our dear members, Miss Elizabeth B. Bullard, who died June 15, and our Vice-President, Mrs. Charles H. Pinney, December 4, 1912. Their passing leaves a vacancy and a shadow and our heartfelt sympathy goes out to the families and friends who mourn the loss of their dear ones.

The morning session of the meeting was devoted to the hearing of reports, election of officers and new members and other routine business, and at one o'clock luncheon was served in the breakfast-room of the hotel.

The President's address, the dominant note of which was "Patriotism," and the introduction of new officers opened the afternoon session. Miss Maynard of New Haven talked most interestingly of the "Italian Women of Yesterday and Today." The musical program consisted of pleasing vocal and whistling solos by Miss Topping and Miss DuBois, accompanied by Mrs. Frederic M. Card.

In June we were delightfully entertained in Bridgeport at the home of our President, Mrs. Armstrong. Detailed reports of the Business Conference of the National Society held in Washington in April and of the General Court held in May, 1912, were given by our delegates, Mrs. Chas. H. Pinney and Mrs. Robert S. Goodwin. A most enjoyable musical program rendered by the Damozel quartette followed the business session.

Our Fall meeting was held in New Haven at the Hotel Taft on October 25, when we were the guests of the New Haven ladies, whose charming hospitality always speaks loudly for itself and for them.

Mrs. Eugene Underwood gave a very interesting paper on the "History of American Coins." Trays containing coins of every denomination and period were shown at the close of the meeting. Indian songs of Cadman's group by Mrs. Grace W. Nichols were highly appreciated.

Refreshments and a social hour satisfactorily closed each of these attractive meetings.

Money to the amount of \$25.00 was donated to Old Falls church. Thanks for efficient service were given to Mrs. Draper and greetings to her successor.

Altogether the year has been prosperous and, as always, harmonious, and it is our earnest desire that the one upon which we are now entering may be even more full of interest, growth, and patriotism than those which have gone before.

Respectfully submitted,

FLORENCE A. WAKEMAN,

Secretary.

Feb. 26, 1913.

NEW YORK REPORT.

The New York State Chapter "Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America," respectfully presents the following annual report: Our full membership list records the names of ninety-five, with others coming. Eight regular meetings have been held, and the usual active interest manifested in the Society. There has been one meeting of the Council, and one card party at the Hotel Vanderbilt for the benefit of our Contingent Fund. This fund has been found useful in many ways, and has enabled us to hold most of our meetings at the "Waldorf-Astoria."

The Chapter has contributed fifty dollars more to the Restoration Fund of Old Falls Church, Va., making the New York donation to this work \$125 in all. When this work is completed I hope the Chapter will take up some suitable commemorative work in their own State, and bring more

prominently before the people this distinguished American Society.

We record with sorrow since our last report, the passing from our midst, into the life eternal of Mrs. Benjamin F. Quackenbush, Mrs. Frederick Hasbrouck, Mrs. E. B. Hinsdale, all valued and much beloved members of our State Chapter. "There is no death. What seems so is transition."

Our annual outing and luncheon on Founders' Day, May 16th, will be held this year at the summer home of the New York Athletic Club, Travers Island, on Long Island Sound. This privilege was obtained through friends of our members and the courtesy of the club-house was extended. We hope the sun will shine, and add its part to the efforts of the committee in making this day one long to be remembered.

With peace, harmony and unity among us we hope to do good work and accomplish much in the year before us.

Respectfully submitted,

F. ADELAIDE INGRAHAM,
President New York State Chapter.

PENNSYLVANIA REPORT.

Madam President and Members of the General Court:

I have the honor of announcing that the Pennsylvania Chapter has raised \$600.00 for a door in the Memorial Church at Valley Forge. Our insignia and motto will be carved upon it, and it will bear this inscription, "Presented by the Pennsylvania Chapter D. F. P. of America." We will pay for the door and have in addition a handsome sum for the presentation ceremonies at which time we hope to have all, if possible, certainly some, of our National officers with us.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICA C. T. GETCHELL,
President.

MASSACHUSETTS REPORT.

"Commonwealth of Massachusetts" Chapter, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, respectfully submits its annual report:—

During the past year, there have been held five regular meetings of the Chapter and eight of the Council. The meetings have been most interesting and inspiring, and have given us an opportunity not only for visits to historic spots, but have brought us in touch with some of the patriotic work being done for the foreign-born races in America.

Papers on historical subjects have been given, music by our own members and their guests has added not a little to our enjoyment, and the social hour which closes each meeting gives us opportunity to become better acquainted with new and older members.

The attendance is creditable and means much, as the membership is scattered through the State. New members have been added and other names are awaiting approval of their credentials.

The Chapter has given fifty dollars (\$50.00) to the Massachusetts Historical Genealogical Society; fifty dollars (\$50.00) to the Restoration of the old Church, Virginia, and has printed leaflets giving historical significance of dates of meetings, and the Committee on Suggestions for Patriotic Work is still at work. A deep sense of harmony and loyalty pervades the Chapter and we hope the coming year may only add to the measure of good work done in the past.

ADELINE C. GOWDY,
Corresponding Secretary,
Massachusetts Chapter D. F. P. A.

MICHIGAN REPORT.

The Michigan Chapter begs leave to submit the following report:

Two regular meetings have been held during the year, and Flag Day observed by a public celebration at the Opera

House, in which seventeen other patriotic organizations co-operated. Plans are now being made for a similar celebration on June 14th of this year.

The seventh annual meeting was held in March at the home of the President, Mrs. B. C. Whitney, at Grosse Pointe, and the members were entertained at luncheon.

The proposed national amendments were passed upon unanimously.

Thirteen members have been appointed on a Flag committee of the American Flag Association and the President made a member of their executive committee.

The membership of the Michigan Chapter is twenty-seven.

The past year two members have been transferred to other Chapters and two valued members have died. The Vice-President, Mrs. Katherine Rainey of Detroit, on August 10, 1912, was called home after a long illness. She was a faithful officer, and a loyal member, and the highest type of Christian womanhood. On February 22, 1913, Mrs. Henry B. Rogers of Hancock, died. She was a charter member of the Michigan Chapter.

With every assurance of loyalty and co-operation from our Chapter,

Respectfully submitted,

BEATRICE LARNED WHITNEY,

President.

VIRGINIA REPORT.

The Virginia Chapter, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, has just closed a successful year.

Our work has been the placing of solid concrete steps on the side entrance of The Old Falls Church, Falls Church, Virginia.

Last year we had larger steps put at the front door. Our members being so scattered it is impossible to have large attendance at the meetings, which are held each month. We have four new members this year.

Our State President attended every meeting last year of The Executive Committee and Restoration Committee, from which our Chapter derived much inspiration.

Respectfully submitted,

ESTELLE V. CALLENDER,
*President Virginia Chapter of Daughters
of Founders and Patriots of America.*

ILLINOIS REPORT.

The Illinois Chapter of the National Society Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America have during the past year held but two meetings. One at the Hotel Blackstone in the late winter, on which occasion the President read a paper on the "Vocation of Motherhood," and a most attractive musical program followed. Tea was served at the conclusion of the literary and musical part of the afternoon.

In June on "Bunker Hill Day" the yearly luncheon was served at the La Salle Hotel. There was a large attendance of attractive and charming women, and Illinois has every reason to be proud of the Founders and Patriots membership. The Society now numbers forty-six. Two of our members have answered to their names and gone on, Mrs. Charles H. Deere and Mrs. Seymour Coleman.

When the opportunity offers the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of Illinois will be found eagerly ready to do able service for all good, and for all civic up-lifting.

LAURA DAYTON FESSENDEN,
President of the Illinois Chapter.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA REPORT.

My report will be brief as I was elected President only two months ago. The annual election of officers was held March 7th, at which time the Delegate to the General Court of 1914 was also elected.

On April 4th we met at the home of our Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Kirk, who gave us a charming paper on

"The French in Colonial Days." Deeply interesting family records were read by the Chaplain, Mrs. Wickham.

At our last meeting, May 2d, the National Registrar, Mrs. Pealer, gave an account of her "Forefathers" which was both interesting and instructive. The colonial paper which is a feature of our meetings was given by Mrs. McIntosh. It was a graphic description of the early struggles of the Colonists, and of Spanish misrule.

Mrs. Kinsley, the Historian, was our hostess and the afternoon was much enjoyed.

MARY C. BEACH,
President.

MARYLAND REPORT.

The Maryland report is lacking owing to the fact that the Chapter has lost three of its principal officers since last year. Two of these passed away within two months, President and Vice-President. Maryland paid the last five dollars due on the chancel of the old church at Falls Church, Va.

WISCONSIN REPORT.

It is with sincere regret that the President of the Wisconsin Chapter is obliged to forego the pleasure of being present at the session of the General Court this year. The Chapter is now in its third year, and the attendance at the meetings shows a decided interest on the part of members. There are twenty-two names on the roll, and several others whose preliminary papers have been examined by the Registrar, but not yet presented to the National Executive Committee. A small year book containing By-Laws and lists of members has been issued.

With cordial greeting to the officers and members of the General Court.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. ATWOOD,
President.

MISSOURI REPORT.

The Missouri Chapter has suffered a severe loss during the past year in the death of one of its charter members, Mrs. E. C. Robbins, who entered life eternal July 13, 1912, and Mrs. George H. Shields, who followed her in September, 1913. Mrs. Shields was one of the early members of the National Society and was very dear to us.

There has been no change in our officers. Several members of the Chapter attended the Conference in Washington on the 12th of April last. Four applications for membership are being prepared, so we expect four new members during the present year.

We very much regret that Missouri was not represented at the last General Court. The chapter sends cordial greetings and thanks to the national officers for their courtesy to us.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH H. DELAFIELD,

President.

ARKANSAS REPORT.

The first annual meeting of the Arkansas Chapter of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, was held at the residence of our Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. John W. Ferrill, on April 3, 1913, and officers for the year were elected.

Since our report of last year, we have gained in number; we are now "a round dozen." In the year we have added three new members, and lost one. It is with great sorrow that we record our loss, in the death of Mrs. David L. Trimble (née Ella Lee Withers), of "Elmhurst," Pine Bluff, which occurred March 3, 1913. She was our Recording Secretary, and one who took an active interest in the Society. We shall ever miss her greatly.

The Arkansas Chapter has not been overburdened with wealth; however our dues are all paid, and we have con-

tributed to the restoration of the "Old Church," at Falls Church, Va.

We hope in the coming year, to be able to report substantial growth in every way. At present a number who have been invited to join our Chapter, are very busy perfecting their data.

As President of the Arkansas Chapter, it was my pleasure to attend the Conference in Washington, April 12th, and also a meeting of the Executive Committee. And it is indeed a regret to myself, and every member of our Chapter, that Arkansas will not be represented at the General Court.

With cordial greeting from the Arkansas Chapter, and thanks to the National Officers for their unvarying kindness to us.

Respectfully submitted,
 STELLA PICKETT HARDY,
President Arkansas Chapter, D. F. P. A.

OHIO REPORT.

The first meeting called in the interest of forming an Ohio Chapter of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, was held on Saturday, October 5, 1912, at noon, at the Woman's Club, Cleveland.

Mrs. Charles Burt Tozier was hostess at a beautifully appointed luncheon. It being requisite to the forming of a new Chapter that the names of prospective officers be submitted to the Executive Committee of the National Society at the time of the formal application for the forming of a new Chapter, the meeting of said Committee being set for Oct. 12th, 1912, the President, having been empowered by the proper National officers so to do, appointed the officers of the new Ohio Chapter.

These appointments were subsequently ratified by the members. The forming of the new Chapter was informally discussed, but no further action could be taken until after favorable hearing from the Executive Committee.

The second meeting was held at the Women's Club, at noon, on February 6th, 1913, Mrs. C. B. Tozier being again the charming hostess. Silken flags decorated the center of the table and were given the members as souvenirs of the occasion.

After the luncheon was enjoyed, the meeting was resolved into a business session and the following actions taken, the President acting as Chairman.

It was moved that there be sixteen charter members and that the charter membership be closed; also that membership to the Chapter be entirely by invitation, names of new members to be submitted to a membership committee for favorable action before any invitations are given to friends. A motion was made that this committee consist of the registrar as chairman and two other members, to be appointed by the President. Mrs. B. B. Loughhead and Mrs. Fred S. Dunham were appointed.

The society having voted to have a charter, Mrs. J. J. Wood, as Corresponding Secretary, was asked to write to the secretaries of other State Chapters to obtain information regarding charters, and after obtaining such information, to draft the charter for the Ohio Chapter. Mrs. Wood was also asked to continue to act as the Committee on By-Laws.

Mrs. Fred S. Dunham upon invitation of the President, read the proposed amendments to the Constitution of the National Society D. F. P. A.

Motion was made to have the Corresponding Secretary send letters to absent members, reporting the meetings held.

The Historian was asked to have a report ready for the Annual Conference, to be held in Washington, April 12th.

The last but very interesting feature of the meeting was the practice of the official naval salute to the Flag, in which all present participated.

Before closing this report, the Historian would like to add that the aim of the Ohio Chapter will be especially directed toward congeniality in its membership; and would

call attention to the interesting fact that in a number of cases mothers and daughters are associated as members, Mrs. R. M. Holbrook being the mother of Mrs. J. J. Wood; Mrs. West the mother of Mrs. C. R. Morgan and Mrs. H. D. Rankin; Mrs. B. B. Loughhead the mother of Miss Mary Loughhead, and Mrs. F. H. Wagar the mother of Miss Effie S. Wagar and Mrs. A. W. Barber.

MRS. ARTHUR WELLESLEY BARBER,
Historian Ohio Chapter Nat. Soc. D. F. P. A.

MRS. CHARLES BURT TOZIER,
President Ohio Chapter.

The National President requested Mrs. Myers, the Vice-President, to take the chair for the rest of the session. Ballots were distributed for the councillors to be elected. Mrs. Main moved, seconded by Mrs. Marsh and Mrs. Pealer, "that the three names receiving the three highest number of votes be declared elected for the three year terms, and the name receiving the next highest number be declared elected to fill the unexpired term caused by the death of Mrs. Aldrich." Motion carried.

Mrs. Boynton and Mrs. St. Clair were appointed tellers. Mrs. Boynton, chairman, read the result of the balloting as follows: Thirty-seven ballots received.

One hundred and forty votes cast.

Miss Webster, 35 votes; Mrs. Mitchell of Pennsylvania, 30 votes; Miss Hewitt, 29 votes; Mrs. Johnston, 15 votes; Mrs. Martin, 12 votes; Mrs. Willis, 8 votes; Mrs. Barber, 7 votes; Miss Barlow, 4 votes.

The resignation of the chaplain was offered too late to notify the Chapters. Therefore this vacancy will be filled by the President's appointment.

Mrs. Pealer asked as a special privilege to be permitted to present for the first time the names of Mrs. Denblaken, through the Michigan Chapter and Mrs. Whitney through the District Chapter. It was granted.

On account of the great demand for extra copies of his-

tories and lineage records, a motion was passed that "after the General Court of 1913, there would be a charge of 25 cents for each additional copy. One copy is sent to each member of the society to the last address furnished us.

In response to a request from members-at-large, and guests of the General Court, it was decided to ask all these, just after the roll-call, to rise and join with the members of the Court in the salute to the Flag.

The Committee was favored at the April meeting by a visit from Miss Hardy, President of the Arkansas Chapter, who told of the delightful meetings and splendid work in her State.

The Ohio Chapter, Mrs. Tozier, President, was formed on May 5, 1912, and began regular work this fall. It was pleasant to hear direct from Mrs. Tozier at the annual Conference this year.

Mrs. Potts sang most impressively the Star Spangled Banner, and the General Court adjourned.

Members and guests gathered at the charming home of the President, where a dainty luncheon was served by the hostess and her sister, Mrs. Hannay, under the fine old trees, surrounded by flowers, and distant views of blue skies. The gracious hospitality of Mrs. Cox and Mrs. Hannay finished the day in perfect fashion, their guests carrying with them when they made their adieux, pleasant memories that do not fade.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA CULVER JONES,
National Recording Secretary.

INFORMATION FOR MEMBERS.

The Recording Secretary has charge of correspondence relating to Chapters; their authorization, formation, elections, and by-laws. Also, notices to *members* of the General Court, *i.e.*, National Officers, Councillors, Chapter Presidents, Vice-Presidents, and Delegates, ex-national Presi-

dents, and ex-national Vice-Presidents, and the remaining Founder of the Society; and the sending histories to libraries.

The Corresponding Secretary has charge of all letters of general inquiry, complimentary notices, letters of condolence, notices to all guests of the General Court, *i. e.*, members-at-large, in the District, and any special notices ordered by the Executive Committee. Also, sending of histories (except to the libraries), constitutions, and membership cards, notices of committee meetings, of election to membership, of appointment on committees, and any special letters turned over to her by the Executive Committee.

The Registrar has charge of all correspondence connected with applications for membership, for insignia, credential cards, and endorsement blanks.

The Treasurer has charge of correspondence relating to dues, rebates, transfers, and notices of resignation and death.

The Historian has charge of correspondence relating to traditional records or stories, her other duties being stated in the constitution.

STATUTES RELATING TO CHAPTERS

1st. The salutation to the Flag shall be the official salute of the Navy. Each member, rising and responding to her name at roll-call, shall turn towards the Flag, raising the right hand and laying it above the heart. All shall remain standing while the Lord's Prayer is repeated in concert.

2d. The General Court, held annually on the 13th of May, is open to all members of the Society.

3d. No bars or pins can be added to the insignia, nor can it be marked with any name but that of the original owner. Society ribbon can be purchased from Caldwell & Co., of Philadelphia, also stationery, with illuminated die, octavo, cream white linen. Plain stationery lettered in blue with the name of the Society can be purchased from any stationer.

4th. When proofs referred to by applicants are not obtainable by the National Registrar, a certified copy by a competent genealogist is required. Or, if that is not obtainable, a certified letter from any of the Chapter genealogists signing our papers will be sufficient; provided: That the references by which the proofs were determined are given therewith.

5th. Chapters needing a supply of blanks for applicants will apply to the National Registrar, but blanks must not be distributed until the Chapter Registrar has examined the data and believes the applicant eligible. Extra blanks will be furnished to members who apply, upon the payment of ten cents.

6th. Endorsement blanks will be furnished to Chapter Registrars when application papers have been sent to the National Treasurer, and when endorsed and returned to these officers, must be forwarded to the National Registrar.

7th. No member of the Society can hold two offices at the same time.

8th. Chapters cannot increase the annual dues, but must adhere to Section I, Article 7, of the Constitution. Chapters may raise a contingent fund but it shall not constitute part of the annual dues.

9th. Half the life membership and half the annual dues of those joining through an organized Chapter are retained in the Chapter treasury, but dues paid previous to such organization remain in the National Treasury, also all initiation fees. No rebates will be sent to Chapters for members at large who may join the Chapter during the fiscal year.

10th. The treasurer of every Chapter shall send to the National Treasurer on or before May 1st, 50 cents for each active member of the Chapter, together with a full list of its members with correct addresses and Chapter numbers in numerical order, every member being given, and life members and deceased members plainly indicated.

11th. Members admitted after February 13th and before the annual meeting of the General Court in May shall not be required to pay dues for the months intervening.

12th. Chapter By-Laws must be approved by the National Executive Committee, and any subsequent changes must also be reported before being adopted.

13th. Members having resigned can be reinstated by paying back dues.

14th. Chapter officers cannot sign application papers until they have been presented to the Chapter.

In Memoriam

[October, 1912—October, 1913.]

National
Number.

- 454. MRS. ANNA MORRISON ALDRICH.
- 608. MRS. LUCY A. DWIGHT COLEMAN.
- 162. MRS. MARY LITTLE DICKINSON DEERE.
- 323. MRS. EMILY L. BOSTWICK FAY.
- 405. MRS. LAURA KIMBERLY FULTON.
- 492. MISS MARY VIRGINIA GREENWAY.
- 76. MRS. MELINDA HARRIET VAN VORST HASBROUCK.
- 53. MRS. LYDIA R. SMITH HINSDALE.
- 142. MRS. ALICE MOORE MARTIN.
- 110. MRS. MARIA WATSON PINNEY.
- 60. MRS. KATHERINE SMITH RAINEY.
- 70. MRS. MARY FRANCES RUSSELL ROGERS.
- 11. MRS. MARY HARRISON LEIGHTON SHIELDS.
- 638. MRS. ELLA LEE WITHERS TRIMBLE.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

National
Number.

366. AGNUS, ANNA ELIZABETH FULTON (MRS. FELIX),
Stevenson, Baltimore Co., Md.
277. ALDRICH, CLARA HARVEY (MRS. THOMAS W.)
181 Broadway, Providence, R. I.
129. ALEXANDER, MARY CORLINDA BATCHELLER (MRS. ROBERT),
5500 Wayne Ave., Germantown, Pa.
177. ALLEN, JULIA T. CAMP (MRS.),
309 York St., New Haven, Conn.
199. ALLINE, MARY ELLA CLAPP (MRS. W. H.),
113 Gainsboro St., Boston, Mass.
506. ALLYN, H. EMELINE, MINER (MRS.),
R. F. D., Stonington, Conn.
598. ALLYN, EMILY FENNER MAXSON (MRS. LOUIS P.),
28 New London Road, Mystic, Conn.
351. AMBLER, JENNIE BEARDSLEY (MRS.),
Rocky Beach, West Haven, Conn.
544. AMES, HELEN VAN WYCK DODGE (MRS. CHARLES T.),
3212 Newark St., Cleveland Park, Washington,
D. C.
303. ANDREWS, FRANCES E. (MRS. DAVID A.),
104 State St., Newburyport, Mass.
704. ANDREWS, JENNIE WHIPPLE (MRS. FREDERICK F.),
170 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.
396. ANDREWS, NETTIE LOUISE RIGGS (MRS. JAS. COURTNEY),
92 Randolph St., Springfield, Mass.
386. ARMES, THEODOSIA CULVER (MRS. HENRY BEARD),
2446 Grand Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn.
264. ARMSTRONG, LAURA LEE (MRS. CHARLES HENRY),
20 Brooklawn Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
697. ASHBY, RUTH FARNSWORTH (MRS. HENRY CONDÉ),
1421 Boulder Ave., Tulsa, Okla.
217. ATWATER, HARRIET BARNES (MRS. W. J.),
1086 Iranistan Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
109. ATWOOD, MARY LOUIS (Miss),
396 Kane Place, Milwaukee, Wis.
672. AUERBACH, MATILDA RICE (MRS. MAURICE),
The Sherman, Washington, D. C.
609. AUSTIN, LOUISE HAMMOND (MRS. WM. B.),
25 Scott St., Chicago, Ill.
449. BABBITT, GRACE E. (Miss),
1666 Park Road, Washington, D. C.
627. BABCOCK, ELLA STANLEY BUTLER (MRS. JAMES L.),
208 N. Division St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
74. BACKUS, MARGARET E. BROWN (MRS. JABEZ),
Elizabethtown, N. Y.
160. BAIRD, LYLE JUNE PRATHER (MRS. GEORGE W.),
1505 Rhode Island Ave., Washington, D. C.
122. BALDWIN, JULIA ADELE STRONG (MRS. LYMAN HAYDEN),
209 East Sixth St., Sedalia, Mo.
149. BALDWIN, MYRTLE CLARK (MRS. NOYES DARLING),
34 Anson St., Derby, Conn.

National
Number.

322. BALL, SALLIE LEWIS (MRS. MOTTROM DULANEY),
"Killarney," Lewinsville, Fairfax Co., Va.
564. BALLARD, ALICE BURTON GRISWOLD (MRS. SMITH SABIN),
20 Bailey Ave., Montpelier, Vt.
557. BAMFORD, LILLIE CHURCH HUBBARD (MRS. HENRY),
625 Collins St., Plymouth, Wis.
667. BARBER, HARRIET MAY WAGAR (MRS. ARTHUR W.),
1503 Warren Road, Lakewood, Ohio.
592. BARBER, VELMA SYLVESTER (MRS. A. W.),
703 East Capitol St., Washington, D. C.
688. BARKER, JOSEPHINE WAIT (MRS. FRANK),
503 Seventh Ave., Rochelle, Ill.
378. BARKER, JULIA SHUMWAY (MRS. FRANK W.),
4633 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.
88. BARLOW, ALICE STANTON TURNER (MRS. JOHN WHITNEY),
127 Federal St., New London, Conn.
209. BARLOW, CATHERINE BRITTIN (MISS),
The Royal, Washington, D. C.
300. BARLOW, MARY ELIZABETH (MISS),
The Royal, Washington, D. C.
656. BARNES, ANN ADELIA STICKNEY (MRS. JOSEPH H.),
191 Trenton St., East Boston, Mass.
57. BARNES, ANNE HAMPTON (MISS),
1727 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
216. BARNES, CARRIE ELLEN RICHARDSON (MRS. LEWIS EDGAR),
30 River St., Methuen, Mass.
538. BARROW, KATHERINE BRADDOCK (MRS. JOHN),
1309 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.
658. BARTLETT, CORA E. McDOWELL (MRS. EDWARD C.),
536 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.
191. BARLTETT, NETTIE SPOONER (MRS. LESTER M.),
133 St. Botolph St., Boston, Mass.
225. BEACH, MARTHA EDWARDS (MISS),
1027 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
453. BEACH, MARY A. CAMPBELL (MRS.),
The Ashley, Washington, D. C.
280. BEARDSLEY, LUCY J. FAYERWEATHER (MRS. MORRIS B.),
230 Park Place, Bridgeport, Conn.
372. BECHTEL, NELLIE AGNEW (MISS),
830 Dayton St., Cincinnati, Ohio.
113. BEDLE, ALTHEA RANDOLPH (MRS. JOSEPH D.),
The Fairmount, Jersey City, N. J.
104. BELL, VIOLA ADELE HOOKER (MRS. HARRY D.),
Waupun, Wis.
101. BENJAMIN, FANNY NICHOLS (MRS. S. G. W.),
326 College St., Burlington, Vt.
124. BERG, HELEN MORSE (MRS. ALBERT W.),
356 West Twentieth St., New York City.
205. BERRY, MARGARET BENSON (MRS. JOHN F.),
140 St. Johns Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
687. BLACKMAN, JESSIE MITCHELL (MRS. J. PERCY),
235 Paulison Ave., Passaic, N. J.

National
Number.

420. BLAKSLEE, HENRIETTA BUNTING (MRS. J. IRWIN),
Mauch Chunk, Pa.
474. BLAUVELT, MARY (MISS),
336 West 95th St., New York City.
535. BLOW, JENNIE GOODELL (MRS. ALBERT ALLMAND),
Belleville, Ware Neck P. O., Gloucester Co., Va.
551. BLOOMINGTON, FRANCES DRAKE (MRS. JOHN S.),
6132 Monroe Ave., Chicago, Ill.
464. BOLMER, GERTRUDE SANFORD (MRS. CLARENCE B.),
19 Lynwood Place, New Haven, Conn.
529. BONSAK, HELEN K. F. (MRS. ARTHUR A.),
4531 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
452. BOOTH, HATTIE PERKINS COAN (MRS. CLIFFORD H.),
220 Orchard St., New Haven, Conn.
151. BOOTH, JEANNETTE (MISS),
King St., Stratford, Conn.
545. BOOTH, MARY ALICE GARRISON (MRS. JOHN N.),
4012 Delmar Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
456. BOSTICK, MARY HART (MRS. SMITH MOTT),
210 Comstock Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.
389. BOOTON, GERTRUDE V. VERMILYE (MRS. JOHN GRIFFITHS),
Fort Hancock, N. J.
93. BOUCHER, SOPHIE HOLLAND (MRS. PIERRE L.),
237 Central Park West, New York City.
2. BOYNTON, HELEN MASON (MRS. HENRY V.),
"The Octavia," Washington, D. C.
179. BRADBURY, EVA KILESKE (MRS. WM. H.),
369 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.
178. BRADBURY, MARGARET JONES (MRS. WM. F.),
369 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.
537. BRADDOCK, MARGARET BURSON (MRS. JOHN S.),
3225 High St., Little Rock, Ark.
256. BRADLEY, ELLA E. BROWNE (MRS. JAMES S., JR.),
43 Bleecker St., Newark, N. J.
180. BRAYTON, EMMA SANFORD (MRS. JAMES M.),
328 South College Ave., Grand Rapids, Mich.
518. BRETT, FRANCES CONWELL (MRS. WILLIAM DELOS),
2104 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
623. BRIGGS, PHOEBE AMELIA OLIVER (MRS. JOHN STORY),
Troy, Kan., and South Dansville, N. Y.
269. BRILL, MARY COMSTOCK (MRS.),
167 West Main St., Iliou, N. Y.
565. BROOKMIRE, ANNA FORBES (MRS. JAMES H.),
4934 Berlin Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
306. BROUGHTON, CORA ANNA BALDWIN (MRS. CHAS. HENRY),
307 Twin Road, Rome, N. Y.
112. BROWN, ANNA LAWRENCE (MRS. CHARLES HILTON),
167th St., New York City.
728. BROWN, EMMA FRANCES (MRS.),
668 Washington St., Brighton, Mass.
10. BROWN, EUGENIA WASHINGTON MONCURE (MRS. CHAS. E.),
121 12th St., S. E., Washington, D. C.

National
Number.

186. BROWN, FANNY POMEROY (Miss),
10 Library Place, Danbury, Conn.
513. BROWN, MARY ELEANOR ELLIOTT (MRS. CHARLES W.),
1411 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
514. BRUMBAUGH, CATHERIN E. BROWN (MRS. GAUIS M.),
905 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.
379. BRYANT, CARRIE M. PUTNEY (MRS. GEORGE HORACE),
4514 Hermitage Ave., Chicago, Ill.
596. BUELL, AUGUSTA PETTIBONE BURNETT (MRS. CLARENCE),
107 South 3d St., Louisiana, Mo.
602. BUIST, ELIZABETH KIMBERLY (MRS. HENRY RUTLEDGE),
43 Legare St., Charleston, S. C.
343. BUKEY, ROBERTA J. MAGRUDER (MRS. JOHN SPENCER),
Vienna, Fairfax Co., Va.
584. BULLOCK, CORDELIA ELIZABETH SEXTON (MRS.),
Howell, Mich.
158. BUNNELL, CAROLINE BEARDSLEY (MRS. GEORGE B.),
Southport, Conn.
723. BUNTING, HELEN ROMAYNE SEYBOLT (MRS. DOUGLAS),
26 W. Ross St., Wilkes Barre, Pa.
597. BURKHOLDER, CATHERINE LEAVENWORTH (MRS. ARTHUR R.),
1820 M St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
692. BURPE, MATHIE LILLIAN BATCHELDER (MRS. WM. BYRON),
1028 Union St., Manchester, N. H.
460. BURROUGHS, ELIZABETH FENNER (MRS. JOHN),
1023 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.
461. BURROUGHS, MARY STEWART (Miss),
1023 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.
582. BURTON, HELEN WARD (MRS. EDWIN S.),
Shirley Hill House, Manchester, N. H.
314. BURTON, LUCINA CARPENTER (MRS. FRED H.),
Broadfield Farm, North Raynham, Mass., R. F.
D. No. 8.
619. BUSHNELL, ESTHER MORGAN (MRS. ASA CARROLL),
319 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.
673. BUSHNELL, SOPHIE WALKER HYNDSHAW (MRS. D. W.),
127 Bluff St., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
423. BUTLER, DELLA CHACE (MRS. EDWARD),
Elm St., Dighton, Mass.
572. BUTLER, ELOISE RAND (Miss),
821 Warren St., Hudson, N. Y.
91. BUTLER, LUCY PALMER (Miss),
11 Meridian St., New London, Conn.
293. BUTTERWORTH, KATHERINE DEERE (MRS.),
Moline, Ill.
283. CADY, ELIZABETH BREWSTER (MRS. DAVID D.),
57 Watson St., Detroit, Mich.
722. CALEY, MARY ALLEN (MRS. JOSEPH M.),
1513 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa.
134. CALLAN, ESTELLA FOLTZ (MRS. FRANK D.),
Ilion, N. Y.
587. CALLENDER, ESTELLE VICTORIA HUDGINS (MRS. WM. E.),
The New Berne, Washington, D. C.

National
Number.

683. CAMERON, MABEL WARD (MRS. CHARLES ERNEST),
200 S. Main St., Middletown, Conn.
41. CAMPBELL, SARA M. MYNDEITZE (MRS. JOHN C.),
2 West 83d St., New York City.
647. CARPENTER, SARAH BILLINGS (MRS. HENRY),
230 East King St., Lancaster, Pa.
472. CARR, MARGARET BLAUVELT (MRS. DAVID C.),
2 East 127th St., New York City.
515. CARTER, MARY WHITNEY (MRS. CHAS. CRAWFORD),
1817 Sixth Ave., Rock Island, Ill.
202. CASLER, NELLIE M. HORTON (MRS. WM. AUSTIN),
Cape Vincent, N. Y.
615. CATLIN, LAURA WOOD (MRS. CHARLES),
343 Farwell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
703. CHANDLER, ANNA SOPHIA BUCKINGHAM (MRS. FRANK RANDOLPH),
744 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.
328. CHAPMAN, MARY ANN WRIGHT (MRS. JAMES LEVI),
The Gables, 15 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.
563. CHAPPELL, CARRIE GARRISON (MRS. WINTHROP G.),
Buckingham Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.
459. CHASE, JESSIE CLARA (Miss),
491 Second Ave., Detroit, Mich.
249. CHURCH, MARIE WATERBURY (MRS. W. F.),
Marshall, Mich.
317. CLAPP, SUSAN IDA DUDLEY (MRS. J. B.),
52 Hartford St., Dorchester, Mass.
358. CLARKE, MANTHA CELLEY BOUTON CELLEY (MRS. ARTHUR EASTMAN),
Stark Place, Manchester, N. H.
562. COBB, MARY WRIGHT (MRS. CHARLES H.),
28 Tudor St., Lynn, Mass.
411. COLVILLE, EDITH WILBUR COLE (MRS. ROBERT WILB.),
445 Monmouth Boulevard, Galesburg, Ill.
370. COMSTOCK, BETSEY J. (MRS. HIRAM M.),
367 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.
408. CONSTANTINE, CLARA ELIZABETH HADEL (MRS. CHRISTODULO),
Hampton Court, Dolphin St., Baltimore, Md.
549. COOK, ADDIE M. RICHARDSON (MRS. FRANK D.),
66 Concord St., Nashua, N. H.
194. COOK, ANNIE ELIZABETH HOXSIE (MRS. GEO. F.),
341 Wisconsin Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
650. COPE, FANNIE OPHELIA AMES (MRS. ISRAEL C.),
Kenilworth, Ill.
488. CORBIN, FRANCES HARRISON (MRS. FRANK ADDISON),
"The Hill," Orange, Conn.
371. CORNWELL, SARAH EVELINA MARSH (MRS. SAM'L G.),
2140 Wyoming Ave., Washington, D. C.
352. CORSA, ELSIE TIRBITTS (MRS. GEORGE B.),
526 West 113th St., New York City.
102. COWLES, ELLA HOTCHKISS (MRS. EDMUND B.),
Hotel Somerset, Boston, Mass.

National
Number.

646. COWLES, LIZZIE B. (Miss),
403 Seymour St., Lansing, Mich.
645. COWLES, LUCIE D. (Miss),
403 Seymour St., Lansing, Mich.
47. COX, JULIET HAZELTINE EMERY (MRS. WM. VAN ZANDT),
Emery Place, Brightwood, D. C.
617. CLEVELAND, GAZIE J. BARNES (MRS. GEORGE A.),
381 Oak St., New Haven, Conn.
136. CRANDALL, ALICE GREEN (MRS. HERBERT LEWIS),
69 Granite St., New London, Conn.
719. CRANE, BERTHA WHILLBIN (MRS. CHAS. AUGUSTUS),
233 Pennsylvania Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C.
470. CROCKER, JULIA ANNA FARNHAM (Mrs.),
12 University Place, New Haven, Conn.
42. CROMBIE, HATTIE A. SLADE (MRS. WM. MURRAY),
Bretton Hall, 86th St. and Broadway, New York
City.
63. CROSMAN, ELLEN HALL (Mrs. J. HERON),
95 Elm St., New Rochelle, N. Y.
511. CUMMINGS, MARY AUGUSTA MARSTON (MRS. ROBERT
FOWLER),
5135 Madison Ave., Chicago, Ill.
398. CURTIS, CLARISSA BALDWIN (Mrs. MELVILLE J.),
Main St., Stratford, Conn.
198. CUSHMAN, M. DELIGHT (Miss),
19 Oak St., Taunton, Mass.
543. DANNENBERG, ELIZABETH LINDSLEY (Mrs. N. B.),
Chelsea, Okla.
481. DAVENPORT, SARAH LYON (Mrs. JOHN),
"Eight Acres," Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y.
364. DAVIS, KATHERINE HUGUENIN (Miss),
702 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City.
105. DAVIS, LILLIAN KATE HOOPER (Mrs. BURR W.),
Waupun, Wis.
663. DAWSON, SOPHIE PIERCE (Mrs. SIDNEY HOLT),
60 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn.
94. DAY, FRANCES STEVENS (Mrs. LOREN T.),
Westport, Conn.
80. DAY, LYDIA (Miss),
52 East 72d St., New York City.
222. DEAN, EVELINA BENBRIDGE (Miss),
151 West 70th St., New York City.
611. DE BONAND ANNE HARRISON (MME. RENÉ),
74 Ave. du Bois du Bologne, Paris, France.
437. DELAFIELD, ELIZABETH HANENKAMP (Mrs. WALLACE),
5028 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
707. DEN BLEYKER, HANNAH ANNA BALCH, (Mrs. JOHN),
Kalamazoo, Mich.
235. DENISON, CARRIE M. BURROWS (Mrs. CHAS. H.),
27 Gravel St., Mystic, Conn.
22. DENISON, ELIZA A. MINER (Mrs. HIRAM C.),
27 Gravel St., Mystic, Conn.
595. DE WITT, LILLIAN HALE GARRISON (Mrs. CHAS. H.),
1207 W. 3rd St., Los Angeles, Cal.

National
Number.

390. DEXTER, ELLEN KATHERINE CRITTENDEN (MRS.),
704 South Pleasant St., Princeton, Ill.
363. DICKINSON, MARY ELIZABETH MOREDOCK (MRS. S. FRANK),
11 Denison Ave., Mystic, Conn.
530. DILLON, FLORENCE WESTON (MRS. JOHN ROBERT),
162 Myrtle St., Atlanta, Ga.
106. DOANE, MARGUERITE TREAT (MRS. GEO. WHITE),
Watch Hill, R. I.
381. DOBYNS, MARLA BERRY (MRS. THOMAS ABNER),
1957 Biltmore St., Washington, D. C.
473. DODGE, ARBA SANDERS (MRS. ISAAC L.),
79 Euclid Ave., Springfield, Mass.
685. DOOLITTLE, HATTIE GRACE PHILIPS (MRS. H. PHILIPS),
343 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
312. DORR, HANNAH TREVILLA MERIWETHER (MRS. SAMUEL),
1213 South Second St., Louisville, Ky.
387. DOWELL, CYNTHIA NOYES (MRS. JULIAN C.),
3162 Mt. Pleasant St., Washington, D. C.
247. DOWNER, MARY E. BUCKINGHAM (MRS. M. MOODY),
387 Clinton Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
523. DOWNS, MARTHA GRACE HOLBROOK (MRS. THOMAS MERWIN),
47 Franklin St., Andover, Conn.
276. DRAPER, BELL MERRILL (MRS. AMOS G.),
Kendall Green, D. C.
675. DUNHAM, ELIZABETH REED (MRS. FRED SYLVESTER),
9318 Talbot Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
552. DUNHAM, FRANCES AUGUSTA LAWTON (MRS. JEREMIAH S.),
De Pere, Wis.
267. DUNNING, SARAH C. POTTER (MRS.),
211 Belmont Ave., Springfield, Mass.
715. EASTMAN, AMY MEAD (MRS. CHARLES D.),
Plymouth, Wis.
467. ELLIS, HATTIE TINKHAM (MRS. HARRY C.),
4802 North Hermitage Ave., Chicago, Ill.
305. ELLIS, MARY J. BUTEL (MRS. JOHN D.),
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
215. *EMERSON, ADALINE ELIZABETH TALCOTT (MRS. RALPH),
427 North Church St., Rockford, Ill.
531. EMERSON, MARY ELIZABETH SHUTE (MRS. H. P.),
5917 Florence Building, Omaha, Neb.
229. ENEGREN, NINA OLDS (MRS. ROBERT),
4741 Seventh Ave., Seattle, Wash.
450. ENSIGN, MARTHA STRATTON (MRS. DWIGHT W.),
6 Bigelow St., Cambridge, Mass.
695. EVANS BERNICE CHURCHILL HEDGES (MRS. DAVID EDWARD),
337 Sherman Ave., Denver, Col.
17. EVANS, CAROLYN BEARD (MRS. JOHN O.),
1219 Sixteenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
250. EVANS, LUCY D. (MISS),
Moline, Ill.
716. FAGAN, IDA MEACHAM (MRS. MAURICE W.),
Glenside, Pa.
401. FAIRCHILD, ELIZA M. TOMLINSON (MRS. ALFRED BEACH),
1222 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

National
Number.

203. FARMER, NELLIE M. (MRS. ELBRIDGE),
53 Appleton St., Arlington Heights, Mass.
391. FARNSWORTH, GERTRUDE (MISS),
1126 East Capitol St., Washington, D. C.
98. FAXON, NELLIE A. WHITE (MRS. WALTER C.),
29 Huntington St., Hartford, Conn.
185. FENTON, LIZZIE REMAK (MRS. THOMAS H.),
1319 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
621. FERGUSON, MARCIA BRYANT BROWN (MRS. EDWARD),
644 Astor St., Milwaukee, Wis.
705. FERNALD, NATALIE RICHMOND (MRS. FREDERICK ATHER-
TON),
550 Shephard St., Washington, D. C.
509. FERRILL, AMY COLLIER (MISS),
Batesville, Ark.
568. FERRILL, IDA PICKETT (MRS. JOHN W.),
Batesville, Ark.
463. FESSENDEN, LAURA DAYTON (MRS. BENJAMIN A.),
Highland Park, Ill.
462. FISHER, ANNA DUNNELL (MRS. BERNARDO FRANKLIN),
250 West 82d St., New York City.
533. *FISHER, EMILY STEELMAN (MRS. JAMES C.),
Reedville, Va.
527. FISHER, ISABELLA KINGSLAND (MRS. GEO. DUNLOP),
4531 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
631. FITZWILLIAM, SARAH E. RAYMOND (MRS. FRANCIS J.),
4824 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.
73. FLINT, KATHERINE MCGEOCH (MRS. JOHN WYMAN),
Wood Brae, Bellows Falls, Vt.
600. *FORAKER, JULIA ANN PAINE BUNDY (MRS. JOS. BENSON),
Grandin Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.
561. *FORESTER, HARRIET COLEMAN (MRS. J. J.),
St. James, Mo.
294. FOSTER, CORRA BACON (MRS.),
The Marlborough, Washington, D. C.
573. FOSTER, VIOLET BACON (MISS),
The Marlborough, Washington, D. C.
657. FREES, ETHEL SALMON (MRS. HERMAN EDW.),
6826 Perry Ave., Chicago, Ill.
227. FRENCH, JENNIE BOWEN (MRS. WM. HARRISON),
5342 Cornell Ave., Chicago, Ill.
674. FRINK, LOUISE (MISS),
735 Gorsuch Ave., Baltimore, Md.
272. FULLER, LUCY E. EMERY (MRS. GEORGE F.),
155 Carew St., Springfield, Mass.
362. FULTON, DOLLIE GLORVINA (MISS),
2 East Preston St., Baltimore, Md.
361. FULTON, EMMA WARE (MRS.),
Hotel Gramatan, Bronxville, N. Y.
406. FULTON, LAURA KIMBERLY (MISS),
2 East Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

*Life Member.

National
Number.

632. GALLUP, DELIA SUSANNA HULBURD (MRS. BENJ. E.),
4616 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.
56. *GALPIN, AGNES PORTER SMITH (MRS. FRED E.),
4343 Schenley Farms Terrace, Pittsburg, Pa.
589. GARDNER, LYDIA STOCKING (MRS. FRED E.),
Rochelle, Ill.
260. GARLAND, CECILE LEFFINGWELL ENEGREN (MRS. W. D.),
4741 Seventh Ave., N. E., Seattle, Wash.
439. GAUGER, HELEN S. PIERCE (MRS. JOHN A.),
4608 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
559. GAULDEN, HELEN ERWIN STEVENS (MRS. DRURY LE
SUEUR),
De Land, Fla.
85. GERARD, JESSIE HONOR BRYANT (MRS. FRANKLIN WARD),
44 Bay View Ave., South Norwalk, Conn.
245. GERRY, LIZZIE G. COREY (MRS. FREDERICK),
"The Belgravia," Philadelphia, Pa.
44. *GETCHELL, FREDERICA C. TWIGGS (MRS. FRANK HORACE),
1432 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
67. GIBSON, MARY FRANCES (MRS. CHARLES CLIFTON),
2512 Wisconsin Ave., Washington, D. C.
651. GILBERT, AGNES HODGSON (Miss),
1427 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.
689. GILCHRIST, FREDERICA RAYMOND BEARDSLEY (MRS. ROB-
ERT),
695 Clifton Ave., Newark, N. J.
532. GODDARD, ELIZABETH CASS LEDYARD (MRS. F. W.),
808 Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
599. GOODMAN, GRACE HASTINGS GRISWOLD (MRS. W. AUSTIN),
6 The Ortiz, Cincinnati, Ohio.
319. GOODWIN, SARA COOKE (MRS. ROBERT STREET),
R. F. D. No. 2, Torrington, Conn.
661. GOODWYN, DORA LEE HEDGES (MRS. WM. SAMUEL),
Emporia, Va.
288. GOSS, ABIGAIL DANIELS SYMONDS (MRS. FRANK M.),
20 High St., Melrose, Mass.
347. GOWDY, SARAH ADELINE CURRIER (MRS. CLINTON),
58 Locust St., Springfield, Mass.
475. GRAHAM, HELEN JUDSON WHITING (MRS. ANDREW B.),
Stratford, Conn.
534. GRANT, MARY MATTHESON GOODELL (MRS. JAS. BENTON),
770 Pennsylvania St., Denver, Colo.
416. GRAVES, MARY SEDGWICK (MRS. DWIGHT WEBSTER),
550 Surf Ave., Chicago, Ill.
581. GREEN, ANNA D. VAN REYDEN (MRS. PHILIP KIP),
311 Academy St., Jersey City Heights, N. J.
493. GREENWAY, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (Miss),
2322 North Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
36. GREGORY, ELLA KNEELAND (MRS. ARNOLD),
1035 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
605. GRIFFITH, FANNIE BRADLEY LYFORD (MRS. JOHN W.),
3825 Cumming St., Omaha, Neb.
404. HADEL, ADA AMELIA (Miss),
Hampton Court, Baltimore, Md.

National
Number.

682. HALE, ELIZABETH PRESCOTT (Miss),
106 Locust Hill Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
281. HALLIGAN, ANNA ROSILLE (Mrs. WM. EDWARD),
219 Elmwood Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
662. HALL, HARRIET ELEANOR REDELL STEVENS (Mrs. ALONZO BENTON),
54 Linden St., New Haven, Conn.
571. HAMILTON, IDA PICKETT FERRILL (Mrs. BENJ. C. JR.),
Batesville, Ark.
307. HAMLIN, GEORGIA COE (Mrs. T. MALVIN),
722 North Washington St., Rome, N. Y.
649. HANDY, ELIZABETH PATERSON SMITH (Mrs.),
1275 Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kansas.
418. HANNAY, MARY A. EMERY (Mrs. WM. M.),
207 I St., Washington, D. C.
641. HANSEN, MARY HUNT CATLIN (Mrs. OTTO REINHARDT),
102 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.
349. HARDING, ADELIA CAROLINE (Miss),
1340 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
348. HARDING, ADELIA CHAMBERLAIN (Mrs. WM. J.),
1340 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
567. HARDY, ELIZABETH BOULDEN PICKETT (Mrs.),
Batesville, Ark.
570. HARDY, LULA MARGARET (Miss),
Batesville, Ark.
706. HARDY, MARY ADAMS SOULE (Mrs. CHARLES M.),
822 Oakwood Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.
553. HARDY, STELLA PICKETT (Miss),
Batesville, Ark.
458. HARNET, FANNY (Miss),
P. O. Box 556, Toledo, Ohio.
478. HARNET, MARY ANN SHELTON,
13 First St. N. E., Washington, D. C.
286. HARRIS, SARAH ELIZABETH HOVEY (Mrs. CHARLES),
3 Aescia St., Cambridge, Mass.
522. HARRISON, GERTRUDE CHANDLER HARRISON (Ms. ARTHUR KENYON),
8 Allen St., Amherst, Mass.
419. HATCH, EUNICE MORTON LAMBIE (Mrs. WM. BELL),
Ypsilanti, Mich.
497. HAUTHAWAY, CAROLINE WILLIS (Mrs. EDWIN DYER),
1702 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.
164. HAWKS, AMANDA SMITH (Mrs. EDWARD CLINTON),
265 W. 72d St., New York City.
320. HEATH, CAROLINE PUTNAM NEWHALL (Mrs. JOHN A.),
Beach Bluff, Swampscott, Mass.
476. HEATH, PAMELIA PRAY (Mrs. HOMER H.),
923 Prospect Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
421. HEBERLING, LAURA WHITNEY BUNTING (Mrs. JAS. STRUTH-
ERS),
Easton, Pa., R. F. D., No. 3.
607. HELLER, BLANCHE BENTON (Mrs. WM. S.),
116 North 33d St., Omaha, Neb.

National
Number.

560. HELMICK, ELIZABETH A. CLARKE (MRS. ELI A.),
4837 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.
517. HEMINWAY, EDLA RUANA HINMAN (MRS. MERRITT),
Watertown, Conn.
694. HENRY, NANNIE CLAIBORNE, (MRS. R. P.),
Fairfax Court House, Va.
586. HEWITT, CATHERINE HARRISON (MRS. WM. HENRY H.),
273 Norton St., New Haven, Conn.
16. HEWITT, LUCY MARIA (MISS),
403 Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.
721. HILL, GLADYS EVARTS (MRS. DAVID),
544 S. Ninth St., Salina, Kansas.
626. HILLS, MARTHA SOPHIA (MISS),
1204 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
117. HINKLEY, ELIZABETH A. W. (MRS. L. D.),
Waupun, Wis.
59. HINSDALE, CATHERINE HUTCHINSON (MISS),
c/o First National Bank, Kenosha, Wis.
334. HITCHCOCK, JULIA FITCH (MRS. FREDERICK),
Fenton, Mich.
403. HODGKINS, MARIE WILKINSON (MRS. HOWARD L.),
1830 T St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
714. HOFFMAN, GABRIELLE BROOKS (MRS. EDWARD M.),
681 W. Clinton St., Elmira, N. Y.
356. HOGG, CLARA HYDE DEWEY (MRS. CHAS. MATHER),
Cadiz, Ohio.
138. HOLBROOK, HARRIETTE ELIZA CHEICHESTER (MRS. DWIGHT
B.),
Ossining, N. Y.
676. HOLLAND, IDA VIRGINIA CARVER (MRS. EDW. ALEXANDER),
121 Cedar Ave., San Antonio, Texas.
579. HOLMAN, ANNIE LOUISE,
5413 Bartmer Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
431. HOLMAN, MARY CAMPBELL LOVERING (MRS. GEO. ULYSSES
GRANT),
60 Westland Ave., Boston, Mass.
443. HOLMES, FANNIE DENISON (MISS),
53 Elms St., Westerly, R. I.
188. HOLMES, FLORENCE E. JERAULD (MRS. WM. BOYD),
60 Heath St., Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass.
259. HOLMES, THANKFUL AILETTA CLIFT (MRS. BENJ. L.),
Gravel and Clift Sts., Mystic, Conn.
713. HOPKINS, CORA PIERSON (MRS. SCOTT),
1177 Fillmore St., Topeka, Kansas.
20. HOPKINS, JENNIE C. WHITE (MRS. FRANKLIN W.),
210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.
156. HORN, SALLIE M. (MISS),
The Aldine, Philadelphia, Pa.
484. HORN, MARY DOUGLAS BUNTING (MRS. GEO. BRINTON),
East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
169. HORTON, KATHERINE PRATT (MRS. JOHN MILLER),
477 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

National
Number.

313. HOTCHKIN, JULIA PRATT (MRS. WM. H.),
200 Riverside Drive, New York City.
234. HOTCHKISS, ANNA MARIA SMITH (MRS. CHAS. ALBERT),
528 Clinton Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
266. HOUGH, CORA BELLE SHATTUCK (MRS. CLINTON WALLACE),
Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.
693. HOWELL, ANNA FRANCES CAMP SMITH (MRS. HENRY BUDD),
158 Magnolia Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
275. HOXIE, LUCIEBELLE WARD (MRS. IRA C.),
P. O. Box 331, Mystic, Conn.
574. HUBBARD, MARY B. (Miss),
625 Collins St., Plymouth, Wis.
81. HUBRELL, HELENA (Miss),
224 South 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
698. HUGHEY, FANNIE E. MCKINNEY (MRS. ALBERT S.),
5714 Etzel Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
210. HUMASON, JESSIE KITTEDGE (MRS. VIRGIL P.),
North Bennington, Vt.
661. HUMES, ELLIELE CHAPMAN (MRS. MILTON),
Huntsville, Ala.
727. HUNT, CORA BAKER (MRS.),
Antrim, N. H.
324. HUNTON, SALLIE BALL (MRS.),
Falls Church, Va.
54. HUSTIS, JOSEPHINE L. (Miss),
757 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.
637. HUSTON, ALICE MINDWELL GRISWOLD (MRS. ALEX. P.),
5932 Oak Ave., College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio.
696. HYNDSHAW, ELIZABETH WALKER (MRS.),
Council Bluffs, Iowa.
182. INGRAHAM, F. ADLAIDE (MRS. D. PHOENIX),
Hotel St. Andrew, 72d and Broadway, New York
City.
605. INGRAHAM, GRACIE GREENWOOD (MRS. S. C.),
332 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.
292. IRVINE, HELEN CRITTENDEN (MRS. WM. A.),
54 Longfellow Ave., Detroit, Mich.
395. JACKSON, HELENE ELIZA DUNN (MRS. WM. A.),
50 Dexter St., Malden, Mass.
373. *JAYNES, MINNIE LAWRENCE (MRS. FREMONT NATHAN),
Washburn Park, Minneapolis, Minn.
159. JENNE, IDA SHERMAN (MRS. CLARENCE FREMONT RUBENS),
94 Ashley St., Hartford, Conn.
644. JENISON, ALICE COWLES (MRS. NELSON F.),
403 Seymour St., Lansing, Mich.
270. JEROME, E. ELLEN BATCHELLER (MRS. FRANK),
1835 Sherman St., Denver, Col.
576. JOHNSON, EMELINE STANLEY CHAPMAN (MRS. JAS. WM.),
912 Westlake Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
239. JOHNSON, LAURA R. WOODRUFF (MRS. ISAAC, JR.),
117 South 42d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

*Life Member.

National
Number.

271. JOHNSTON, CAROLINE A. DORSEY (MRS. THOMAS H.),
The Melrose, 1343 Clifton St., Washington, D. C.
233. JOHNSTON, MARY HANNAH STODDARD (MRS. ROBERT),
Humboldt, Iowa.
708. JONES, CARRIE GRINNELL (MRS. RICHARD),
Concord and Follen Sts., Cambridge, Mass.
385. JONES, EMMA CULVER (MRS. THADDEUS M.),
1606 K St., Washington, D. C.
427. *JONES, LOTTIE LEE (MRS. EDWIN PEEBLE),
1465 Rhode Island Ave., Washington, D. C.
390. JORDAN, ADELAIDE E. (MISS),
3167 Pine Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.
224. JOY, HELEN HALL NEWBERRY (MRS. H. B.),
Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., Mich.
228. JOYS, ALMA MERWIN (MRS. ANDREW M.),
419 Lake Drive, Milwaukee, Wis.
539. JOYS, MABEL EASTMAN (MRS. JOHN, JR.),
East Milwaukee, Wis.
208. KEAY, LOUISE KENT (MRS. NATHANIEL SEAYER),
Clifton Heights, Pa.
507. KEELER, VILLEROY E. BURNELL (MRS.),
12 University Place, New Haven, Conn.
643. KEHOE, FRANCES VALENTINE (MRS. JOHN EDW.),
675 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.
489. KELLOGG, HARRIETT LUCILLA (MISS),
426 Williams St., Bridgeport, Conn.
594. KELLY, ADDIE MARIA TODD (MRS. J. C.),
53 Shelton Ave., New Haven, Conn.
724. KENNEDY, CHARLOTTE CLARK (MRS. DAVID A.),
245 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.
725. KENNEDY, KATHERINE CLARK (MRS. JOHN BALDWIN),
251 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.
243. KENT, GEORGIA TYLER (MRS. DANIEL),
14 Germain St., Worcester, Mass.
111. KERR, CAROLINE M. DAMON (MRS. SAMUEL T.),
1907 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
466. KEYES, CLARA STEVENS (MRS. DE FOREST),
9 West St., Oneonta, N. Y.
720. KIDDER, ELLA DE GABRIELLE (MRS. HOBART STARR),
118 Hemenway St., Boston, Mass.
679. KIMBERLY, ALICE MAUD (MISS),
1015 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.
678. KIMBERLY, MARY WILSON (MISS),
1015 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.
482. KINSLEY, CAROLINE AMELIA PECK (MRS. JOSEPH W.),
1632 Fifteenth St., Washington, D. C.
610. KIRK, CAROLINE FREEMAN (MRS.),
2015 G St., Washington, D. C.
471. KIRKLAND, MARY CLARK (MRS. CHARLES P.),
"The Obliston," Utica, N. Y.
285. KNOUS, MARY AMELIA COOKE (MRS. FRANKLIN FURMAN),
265 Bassett St., New Haven, Conn.

National
Number.

- 193 KNOWLTON, IDA MANN (MRS. CHAS. D.),
309 Stephenson St., Freeport, Ill.
- 241 KRESS, IDABELLE SPARKS (MRS.),
60 East 179th St., New York City.
- 407 LA LAMME, ELLEN DAMON (MRS. CHARLES P.),
2013 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 248 LANE, ELIZABETH SELDEN (MRS. ALEXANDER HAMILTON),
241 South 23d St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 201 LARKIN, FRANCES HUBBARD (MRS. JOHN D.),
237 North St., Buffalo, N. Y.
- 444 LARKIN, JESSIE CHESBROUGH (MRS. FRANK),
98 Beach St., Westerly, R. I.
- 429 LATIMER, CLARA LOUISE ROCKWELL (MRS. FRANKLIN A.),
36 Beechwood Ave., Springfield, Mass.
- 80 LAW, DOROTHY NORTON (MRS. DAVID H.),
Dixon, Ill.
- 690 LAW, ISABELLA HENRIETTA DURAND (MRS. RICHARD WEL.),
New Haven, Conn.
- 718 LAWRENCE, ELLA PARK (MRS. GEORGE A.),
590 N. Prairie St., Galesburg, Ill.
- 355 LE BRUN, MARIA OLIVIA (MRS.),
8 Mountain Ave., South, Montclair, N. J.
- 291 LEE, MARY SIBLEY (MRS. HORACE M.),
3800 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- 469 LEE, SUSIE EVELYN GREELEY (MRS. JOHN HENRY),
995 Noble Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- 593 LINDLEY, MARY SHUMWAY (MRS. FRED. W.),
4010 Waveland Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- 167 LIPPITT, IDA ST. CLAIR JEROME (MRS. CHARLES C.),
"The Maples," Vauxhall St., New London, Conn.
- 193 LIVINGSTON, JULIA RAYMOND (MISS),
Nutley, N. J.
- 702 LLOYD, MARY ELEANOR HIATT (MRS. CYRUS D.),
310 Fifth Ave., Leavenworth, Kansas.
- 332 LOGAN, GRACE REDFIELD BOYNTON (MRS. ELLIS),
1253 Irving St., Washington, D. C.
- 377 LORD, SARAH EVELINE KENNEDY (MRS. LOREN BIRBY),
Burlington, Vt.
- 670 LOUGHHEAD, MARY JANE ALVORD (MRS. BYRON B.),
537 East 118th St., Cleveland, Ohio.
- 669 LOUGHHEAD, MARY ALVORD (MISS),
537 East 118th St., Cleveland, Ohio.
- 434 LUDLOW, DRURY CONWAY (MRS. JOHN R.),
"The Concord," Washington, D. C.
- 126 LUPTON, CAROLINE HITCHCOCK (MISS),
80 Poplar St., Bridgeport, Conn.
- 659 McCORMACK, LOLLIE MAUD McDOWELL (MRS. ALLEN),
536 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.
- 298 **McHENRY, SALLIE DAVIES (MISS),
Lebanon, Ky.
- 577 McINTOSH, ELLA BELLE CHAFFEE (MRS. HORACE P.),
The Oakland, 2006 Columbia Road, Washington,
D. C.

National
Number.

5. MAIN, CHARLOTTE EMERSON BRADBURY (MRS. HERSCHER),
The Wellington, Washington, D. C.
236. MARSH, LUCY M. OSGOOD (MRS. GEORGE),
Hotel Richmond, Washington, D. C.
207. MARSH, PAM NOBLE (MRS. CHARLES D.),
1820 Asbury Ave., Evanston, Ill.
8. MARTIN, MARY E. VAN SINDEREN LAWRENCE (MRS.
GEO. G.),
The Wyoming, Washington, D. C.
566. MASON, EMILY B. (MISS),
7 South Adams St., Petersburg, Va.
664. MASON, MARY COOK (MRS. LOUIS IYING),
121 Fairview St., Willimantic, Conn.
304. **MERRIWETHER, LUCY EMMA (MISS),
937 South 5th St., Louisville, Ky.
345. MERRIWETHER, LUCY UNDERWOOD WESTERN (MRS. HUNTER
M.),
3616 Gladstone Boulevard, Kansas City Mo.
519. MESSINGER, HELEN MARTHA BEECHER (MRS. CHAS. FRED.),
82 Whalley Ave., New Haven, Conn.
309. METCALF, MATTIE KITCHELL WOODBRIDGE (MRS. CHAS. H.),
Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., Mich.
556. MILLER, LENORA SARAH FOWLER (MRS. HARRY T.),
522 Freedom Ave., Alliance, Ohio.
628. MINOR, ANNE ROGERS (MRS. GEO. MAYNARD),
Waterford, Conn.
176. MITCHELL, SARA PATTERSON SNOWDEN (MRS. JOHN STEV-
ENSON),
"The Gladstone," Philadelphia, Pa.
455. MIX, MARY ELIZABETH TAFT (MRS. ELI),
600 George St., New Haven, Conn.
480. MONROE, CYNTHIA REBECCA HARRISON (MRS. FRANCIS HENRY)
355 Crown St., New Haven, Conn.
485. MONROE, IDA ESTELLA (MISS),
355 Crown St., New Haven, Conn.
712. MOODY, S. VIRGINIA BARCLAY (MRS. GEORGE W.),
Huron, South Dakota.
614. MOORE, ALICE ROGERS (MRS. FRED. PORTER, SR.),
132 Winsor Ave., Watertown, Mass.
170. MOORE, ANNA B. W. TAYLOR (MRS. RUSSELL W.),
Duxbury, Mass.
165. MOORE, ELIZABETH WATERMAN LEWIS (MRS. JAMES H.),
1691 Stratford Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
409. MOORE, MARGARET BALLARD (MRS.),
1809 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C.
612. MORGAN, LUCY IRENA WEST (MRS. CHAS. REES),
1553 East 55th St., Cleveland, Ohio.
187. *MORTIMER, SARA WHITE LEE (MRS. GEORGE),
Box 3, Boulevard Station, Brookline, Mass.
143. MOSELEY, FLORENCE CHAMPERLAIN (MRS. WM. HAMILTON),
Southern Hotel, Columbus, Ohio.

* Life Member.

** Honorary Life Member.

National
Number.

376. MOSELEY, LOUISE JONES (MRS. DOUGLAS),
1310 South Main St., Princeton, Ill.
495. MOSELEY, MARTHA ALGER HAWES (MRS. FRANK),
36 Everett Ave., Winchester, Mass.
47. MOTT, ALICE WRIGHT (MRS. JOHN T.),
40 West Sixth St., Oswego, N. Y.
301. MUNSON, SUSAN BABCOCK HOPKINS (MRS. SAM'L LYMAN),
84 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.
483. MURPHY, DAISY KINSLEY (MRS. STEPHEN J.),
1632 Fifteenth St., Washington, D. C.
591. MURRELL, CORNELIA RANDOLPH (MRS. DAVID GAMELE),
707 Broadway, Paducah, Ky.
446. MUSSEY, ELLEN SPENCER (MRS.),
1327 New York Ave., Washington, D. C.
15. *MYERS, MARY HEWITT (MRS. JOHN J.),
403 Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.
28. MYRICK, HARRIET A. PIERCE (MRS. FREDERICK),
446 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.
547. NELSON, EMILY A. (MRS. EDWIN M.),
965 Hamilton Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
686. NELSON, EMMA REED (MRS. EDWIN J.),
428 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.
616. NESBIT, EMMA L. BARNES (MRS. JAMES L.),
381 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.
282. NESMITH, LEONORA S. PENDLETON (MRS. BENJ. INGERSOLL),
508 Third St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
384. NEWTON, BELINDA JANE SHATTUCK (MRS. JOS. DICKENSON),
Westport, Fairfield Co., Conn.
613. NEWTON, CAROLINE GAYLORD NEWTON (MRS. HENRY HUNTINGTON),
P. O. Box 10, Durham, Conn.
128. NIEBUHR, SUSAN RIDLEY WATSON (MRS. CHAS. C.),
209 West 81st St., New York City, N. Y.
501. NIXON-MILLER, HELEN MACGREGOR (MRS.),
Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
14. NOBLE, ESTHER FROTHINGHAM BRADBURY (MRS. THOS. K.),
1855 Mintwood Place, Washington, D. C.
296. NOBLE, MAY (MISS),
1820 Ashbury Ave., Evanston, Ill.
550. NORRIS, HATTIE BRONSON HOLIFROOK (MRS. EDW. A.),
304 Moffett Ave., Joplin, Mo.
412. NORTH, ANNE BASCOM (MRS. CLAYTON NELSON),
Shoreham, Vermont.
634. NORTH, MARY CARPENTER SPRING (MRS. RALPH H.),
7301 Bover St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
498. *NORTON, LOTTIE ELOISE GOVE (MRS. CHAS. O.),
"The Elms," Kearney, Neb.
321. ODEN, ROSA BALL (MRS. JAMES D.),
Falls Church, Va.
64. O'DONOGHUE, MARIAN ADELE LONGFELLOW (MRS.),
5 Park Vale, Brookline, Mass.

*Life Member.

Number.
National

601. OHLER, CLARA MAY PAINE (MRS. JAMES OSWELL),
559 W. Market St., Lima, Ohio.
365. O'LOUGHLIN, LAURA ADA WARD (MRS. GERALD STUART),
601 W. 149th St., New York City.
265. OLDFIELD, EMMA CHARLOTTE SHATTUCK (MRS. EVAN),
Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.
367. OLER, ELIZABETH KIMBERLY (MRS. WESLEY MARION),
Larchmont Manor, New York.
442. OSTRON, AUGUSTA BARCOCK (MRS. JAS. AUGUSTUS),
5039 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill.
635. PAINE, CORDELIA AYER (Miss),
Stone Croft, Carlton, Minn.
254. PALMER, AMANDA J. READ (MRS.),
189 Otsego St., Iliou, N. Y.
262. PALMER, MARY TILTON (Miss),
25 Autumn St., Fenway Station, Boston, Mass.
350. PARDEE, FLORENCE AMELIA (Miss),
83 Grove St., New Haven, Conn.
726. PARKER, ALICE ROSALIA CARPENTER (MRS. RODNEY),
827 East 21st St., Los Angeles, Cal.
353. PARKHURST, ESTHER M. TALCOTT (MRS. WM. DEXTER),
4549 Kingswell Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
524. PARRISH, SARAH ELIZABETH KINGSLAND (MRS. WM. DUD-
LEY),
6135 Kingsbury Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
508. PATTON, CONSTANCE SALTONSTALL (MRS. WM. LUDLOW),
114 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
173. PEALER, RUTH M. GRISWOLD (MRS. PETER P.),
1004 Mass. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.
226. PECK, MARIA PURDY (MRS.),
Davenport, Iowa.
62. PEETS, ELLA MYERS (MRS. CYRUS BERRY),
396 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.
89. PERRY, ISABEL DOUGLAS (MRS. HENRY H.),
Box 256, Southport, Conn.
690. PERRY, MARY SHINN (MRS. CHARLES N.),
3228 South Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.
33. PETERS, MARGARETTA ANDRUS (MRS. METCALM),
3675 Seventh St., San Diego, Cal.
397. PHILLIPS, ABIE LATHROP BARCOCK (MRS. WALLACE A.),
27 Jane St., Bridgeport, Conn.
201. PIERCE, CHARLOTTE CONVERSE (MRS. HAROLD),
Haverford, Pa.
618. PIERCE, MARY CORNELIA FRANCIS (MRS. FRANK H.),
10 Beers St., New Haven, Conn.
338. PORTMAN, ADELINE McD. ELWELL (MRS. ARTHUR F. B.),
Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Md.
150. POTTER, LILY ALEXIENA WILSON (MRS. THOMAS, JR.),
Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
315. POTTS, CORNELIA ROSS POTTS (MRS. NOBLE NEWPORT),
1002 Twenty-second St., N. W., Wash., D. C.
402. PRATT, MARY GORDON LANDON (MRS. DALLAS BACHE),
24 West 48th St., New York City.

National
Number.

192. PRAY, NELLIE CHAMBERLIN (MRS. ARTHUR H.),
1080 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
261. PRINCE, MARY C. BEARDSLEY (MRS. L. BRADFORD),
111 Palace Ave., Sante Fe, N. M.
214. PRINDLE, KATHRYN CARPENTER (MRS. FRANK M.),
Douglaston, L. I.
710. PURCELL, ELIZABETH HOYT (MRS. E. B.),
218 South Juliette Ave., Manhattan, Kansas.
629. RANKIN, FLORENCE WEST (MRS. HORNER DAY),
715 South McKinley Ave., Canton, O.
111. RANNEY, ELIZABETH BALCH (MRS. FRED T.),
130 Alfred St., Detroit, Mich.
505. RATHBUN, ISABELLE MERDOCK (MRS.),
Mystic, Conn.
209. RAYMOND, SUSAN A. (MRS. H. E.),
Hotel Vendome, Boston, Mass.
213. REID, ANNA MAY ODLIN (MRS. ROBT. ALLAN),
The Strathmore, Harrison, St., Seattle, Wash.
340. RHODES, ADA AUGUSTA (Miss),
Falls Church, Va.
629. RICE, LILLIAN MCKEE (MRS.),
47 Loring St., Cambridge, Mass.
374. RICH, ANNA INGERSOLL (MRS. NELLIS M.),
512 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.
548. RICHARDS, MARY MONRO COCKE (Miss),
Riverton, Warren Co., Va.
34. RICHARDSON, LUCY CUSHING (MRS. JAMES B.),
231 Newberry St., Boston, Mass.
278. RICHARDSON, MARCIA MARIA (Miss),
42 Washington St., Pontiac, Mich.
654. RICHARDSON, MILDRED BAKER (MRS.),
966 Woodycrest Ave., New York City.
677. ROBERTS, ESTHER L. MOSS (MRS. JOHN L.),
159 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
407. ROBERTS, OLIVIA STANSHURY KIMBERLY (MRS. GEO. SCOTT),
2946 Clifton Ave., Baltimore, Md.
671. ROBBINS, LOUISA BARNUM (MRS. RICHARD B.),
25 Broad St., Adrian, Mich.
237. ROBINSON, AMORET MCCALL (MRS. NELSON D.),
Norwich Town, Conn.
331. ROBINSON, MARY AUGUSTA KENT (MRS. V. GILPIN),
Clifton Heights, Pa.
58. ROBINSON, SARAH ELIZABETH (Miss),
159 State St., New London, Conn.
75. ROCKWELL, MARY EVEREST (MRS. CHAS. LEE),
309 Colony St., Meriden, Conn.
413. ROGERS, FLORA SAGE CHAPIN (MRS. KNIGHT E.),
11 Prospect St., South Manchester, Conn.
684. ROGERS, MARY HEUGH BEALL (MRS. JAMES FARNSWORTH),
1011 College St., Bowling Green, Ky.
575. RONIMUS, HELEN FLORENCE STARR (MRS. JAS. D.),
1359 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

National
Number.

302. ROUNTREE, PARDEE GIBBONS (MRS. JAMES T.),
Hotel Herald, San Francisco, Cal.
344. RULAND, LEO MABEL SHATTUCK VAN DEUSEN (MRS. F. D.),
Westport, Conn.
326. RUSSELL, MARIA SINCLAIR (MRS. JOHN COLLINS),
184 Judeau Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
441. SALMON, BLANCHE VIRGINIA OGDEN (MRS. CHAS.),
6826 Perry Ave., Chicago, Ill.
648. SAUNDERS, MILDRED TAYLOR BRADFORD (MRS. D. HOUSTON),
1021 North 13th St., Pine Bluff, Ark.
580. SAWYER, FANNIE HOYT (MRS.),
1690 Elm St., Manchester, N. H.
479. SCHARF, MADALEINE PREBLE (MRS. PAUL),
5009 14th St., Washington, D. C.
95. SCHUYLER, KATHERINE B. LIVINGTON (MRS. MONTGOMERY),
250 Winyah Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.
590. SEMMES, MARY HODGES (MRS. ALEX. H.),
2208 Q St., Washington, D. C.
494. SHARPS, HELEN SHERMAN TURNEY (MRS. HENRY EVERETT),
Fairfield, Conn.
279. *SHAW, HELEN LOUISE (Miss),
Anamosa, Iowa.
424. SHELTON, HARRIET HANDY (MRS. JOHN REYNOLDS),
1275 Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kansas.
457. SHELTON, JANE REDD GENTRY (MRS. THEODORE),
4467 Linden Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.
82. SHELTON, ROSALIE TOMLINSON (MRS. CHAS. W.),
94 East Ave., Norwalk, Conn.
540. SHEPARD, JENNIE YALE (MRS. JOSIAH),
"Hillcrest," Beloit, Wis.
709. SHEPHARD, MARTHA P. (MRS.),
127 Bluff St., Council Bluffs, Iowa.
311. **SHERMAN, CAROLINE CLAPP ALYOD (MRS. FRANKLIN),
"Ash Grove," McLean, Route 1, Va.
368. SHERWOOD, MARY JANE (Miss),
534 East Washington St., Bridgeport, Conn.
253. SHIPMAN, MARY FRANCES WHITON (MRS. LEANDER KEARNY),
160 Hempstead St., New London, Conn.
183. SHORTRIDGE, FANNY AUGUSTA (Miss),
1714 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
184. SHORTRIDGE, LYDIA ELLEN (Miss),
1714 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
189. SHUMWAY, GRACE E. MCFARLAND (MRS. NORLE CLEMONS),
4436 North Robey St., Chicago, Ill.
536. SHUMWAY, LAVINIA S. B. (MRS. ED. GOULD),
190 E. Chestnut St., Chicago, Ill.
433. SIMMS, ADALINE LOUISE DRAKE (MRS. WM. EDW.),
7407 Baldwin Ave., Chicago, Ill.
49. SINCLAIR, JUDITH PARKHURST (Miss),
2249 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

* Life Member.

**Honorary Life Member.

National
Number.

- 29 *SLADE, EMMA HARDY (MRS. WM. GERRY),
332 West 87th St., New York City.
680. SLOAN, ELSIE MARIA WATROUS (MRS. JOHN L.),
38 High St., New Haven, Conn.
639. SLOAN, FRANCES ANDREWS (MRS. MILLARD FILLMORE),
Imboden, Ark.
161. SMITH, ALICE WELDON (Miss),
Sycamore Farm, Paoli, Chester Co., Pa.
316. SMITH, ALLA HALCYONE DOUGHTY (MRS. CHANDLER),
237 Tompkins Ave., New Brighton, L. I., N. Y.
717. SMITH, CAROLINE DEWEY LATHROP (MRS. FORD),
4130 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.
496. SMITH, CATHERINE TRYON SHEPHERD (MRS. ALBERT EDWARD),
26 N. Northampton Ave., Springfield, Mass.
335. SMITH, FRANCES SEDGWICK (MRS.),
550 Surf St., Chicago, Ill.
604. *SMITH, JACQUELINE HARRISON (MRS. WM. HINKLE),
2025 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.
422. SMITH, JULIA W. GRISWOLD (MRS. WM. HENRY HARRISON),
The Belvedere, Toledo, Ohio.
333. SMITH, LOUISE JOHNSON (MRS. CHAS. H.),
11803 Kinsman Road, Cleveland, Ohio.
525. SMITH, LOUISE DURKEE LARKIN (MRS. MASON GOULD),
The Buckingham, St. Louis, Mo.
87. SMITH, LECRETIA WRIGHT (Miss),
35 West St., New London, Conn.
119. *SMITH, MARY ELEANOR DIEHL (MRS. EDW. J.),
1615 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
251. SMITH, SARAH WELD (MRS. GEO. E.),
75 Atlantic Ave., Swampscott, Mass.
212. SNOWDEN, LOUISE HORTENSE (Miss),
"The Gladstone," Philadelphia, Pa.
653. SOPER, JULIA FARNSWORTH (MRS.),
627 Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kansas.
528. SOUTHWARD, ELIZA KINGSLAND (MRS. ARTHUR W.),
6135 Kingsbury Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
502. SQUIER, CORA MAY RIGELOW (MRS. ANGELO ORIN),
26 Northampton Ave., Springfield, Mass.
291. STANDISH, GRACE MACK (MRS. CHARLES D.),
1022 Cass Ave., Detroit, Mich.
246. STANSFIELD, MARY THOMPSON SNOWDEN (MRS. WM.),
The Drexel, Overbrook, Pa.
375. ST. CLAIR, MARY EMMA KEYES (MRS. FRANCIS A.),
1319 T St., Washington, D. C.
354. STERLING, HARRIET ELIZABETH PECK (MRS. JOHN T.),
771 Myrtle Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
491. STEELE, ELLA PRATT (MRS. FREDERICK MORGAN),
851 Sheridan Road, N. E., Highland Park, Ill.
465. STEVENS, HARRIET J. PEARCE (MRS. T. WALDO),
25 Watkins Ave., Oneonta, N. Y.

*Life Member.

National
Number.

438. STIVERS, MABEL PROUTY OSBORNE (MRS. F. E.),
43 Mott St., Ansonia, Conn.
588. STOCKING, ELIZABETH AURORA (MISS),
Rochelle, Ill.
554. STOCKING, HELENE STANTON (MRS. GEORGE E.),
Rochelle, Ill.
231. STREET, ALICE NEWTON (MRS. SAMUEL H.),
207 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.
223. STREET, EVELINE JONES (MRS. FREDERICK B.),
629 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.
700. STRONG, MAY WARNER GRANNIS (MRS. FREDERICK),
2211 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.
516. STUBBS, GERTRUDE IRENE GEAR (MRS. JOHN J.),
108 S. 25th Ave., Omaha, Neb.
152. TALCOTT, MARY KINGSBURY (MISS),
135 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.
555. TAYLOR, ELFEIDA A. (MRS. CHARLES F.),
State St., Westport, Conn.
488. TAYLOR, MARY ALWARD (MRS. WM. JOHNSTON),
346 Central Ave., Orange, N. J.
606. THATCHER, AMELIA ELIZABETH WEST (MRS. J. STURTEVANT),
415 Commonwealth Ave., Detroit, Mich.
4. THOMAS, MARY SAWYER (MRS. AUSTIN),
Unity, Waldo Co., Maine.
77. THOMPSON, ANNA WEATHERBURN HINSDALE (MRS. HUGH
MILLER),
127 Gardenhurst Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.
195. THOMPSON, ELLEN LOUISE SANFORD (MRS. SHERWOOD S.),
153 York St., New Haven, Conn.
504. THOMPSON, GLORVINA LINDSLEY (MRS.),
304 McKinley Ave., Kewanee, Ill.
168. THOMPSON, RUTH NOYES (MRS. CHAS. HOWARD),
14 Main St., Brattleboro, Vermont.
440. THURBER, MARY CARTER (MISS),
258 State St., Mobile, Alabama.
99. *THURMAN, SARAH (MISS),
46 Fourth St., Troy, N. Y.
432. TIBBITS, MARIETTA J. (MISS),
14 Morningside Ave., New York City.
130. TILLINGHAST, FLORENCE MORGAN (MRS. CHARLES B.),
The Knickerbocker, Jay St., Albany, N. Y.
530. TILTON, LIZZIE R. PAGE (MRS. GEORGE W.),
6765 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill.
655. TOMLINSON, MINNIE ROANE (MRS. FRANK),
Box 584 Pinchurst, Pine Bluff, Ark.
622. TOWNE, ANNIE L. BURNHAM (MRS. CARROLL M.),
264 Ogden Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
46. TOWNSEND, KATHERINE DURANT (MRS. EDWIN FRANKLIN),
The Knickerbocker, Washington, D. C.
337. TOZIER, KATHLEEN B. SEAMAN (MRS. CHAS. B.),
2062 East 77th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

*Life Member.

National
Number.

394. TRACY, ALICE SALISBURY (MRS. FREDERICK KNAPP),
1522 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
171. TREAT, GAIL A. (Miss),
6 Gulf St., Milford, Conn.
69. TROTTMAN, FRANCES MARGARET SMITH (MRS. JAMES),
508 La Fayette Place, Milwaukee, Wis.
200. TURNER, ABBY R. CORLISS (MRS. MAURICE W.),
127 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass.
139. TURNER, NELLIE DARROW (MRS. ELISHA),
190 Hempstead St., New London, Conn.
546. TUTT, MARGARET ANNIE GARRISON (MRS. EDW. G.),
3741 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
451. TUTTLE, CARRIE M. BALDWIN (MRS. WM. P.),
362 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.
360. TUTTLE, ISIDORA CHENEY (MRS. EDW. AUSTIN),
131 Lexington Ave., New York City.
230. TUTTLE, JANE (Miss),
"Handyside," 16 Lorraine St., Hartford, Conn.
68. VAN BUREN, LOUISE AYMER (MRS. ROBERT),
58 West Ave., Norwalk, Conn.
31. VANCE, ANNA LYDIA RUSSELL (MRS. FRANK L.),
91 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
257. VANDERVEER, MARGARET MASTERSON LEVERICH (MRS. DAVID N.),
6 West 123d St., New York City.
503. VAN DYKE, M. EVELYN QUACKENBUSH (MRS. J. E.),
87 Chestnut St., East Orange, N. J.
383. VAN EVERA, ELLA FARR (MRS. DEWITT),
4537 North Hermitage Ave., Chicago, Ill.
118. VAN KIRK, MARIA LOUISE MOSELEY (MRS. JOHN),
1333 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.
591. VAN LOAN, FLORA (Miss),
22 Mt. Morris Park, West, New York City.
500. VAN NESS, SARAH BOWMAN (MRS. JOS.),
Fieldstone, Lexington, Mass.
196. VAN OSTRAND, MATTIE AMORETTE CULVER (MRS. E. H.),
405 Clermont St., Antigo, Wis.
341. VAN SINDEREN, MARY BRINSMADE (MRS. WM. LESLIE),
133 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
691. VAN TUYL, FEEIE HATT (MRS. RUSSELL),
310 Fifth Ave., Leavenworth, Kansas.
410. VEERHOFF, AMY WARR (MRS. OTTO L.),
"The Oakland," 2019 Columbia Rd., Wash., D. C.
388. VERMILYE, SUSAN GERTRUDE VEDDER (MRS. THOS. E.),
463 West 144th St., New York City.
339. VIALI, ADA ELIZA OSBORN (MRS. CHRISTOPHER COLSEN),
554 Mentor Ave., Painesville, Ohio.
701. VICTOR, EVA CARY WOODBRIDGE (MRS. WINTEROP FULLER),
Addison Apts., Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.
430. VIELE, KATHLYNE KNICKERBOCKER (Miss),
357 Park Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.
135. VIETS, MARY ELLA COMSTOCK (MRS. CARL JAY),
47 Granite St., New London, Conn.

National
Number.

108. VILAS, ELIZABETH ATWOOD (MRS. EDWARD P.),
396 Kane Place, Milwaukee, Wis.
490. WADDELL, MABEL BROWN (MRS. FRANK J.),
2 Duncan Place, Jacksonville, Ill.
625. WAGAR, EFFIE SERENA (MISS),
14719 Detroit Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.
630. WAGAR, SERENA TUCKER (MRS. FRANCIS H.),
14719 Detroit Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.
100. WAKEMAN, FLORENCE ALMYRA FYFE (MRS. ISAAC BANKS),
Riverside Ave., Saugatuck, Conn.
214. WARD, ADA DAVIS (MRS. CHAS. D.),
702 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City.
642. *WATSON, MARTHA SEAVER (MRS.),
103 Elm St., Montpelier, Vt.
51. WEBSTER, JOSEPHINE C. (MISS),
"The Concord," Washington, D. C.
23. WEED, HELENA C. HILL (MRS. WALTER HARVEY),
"Kalorama," Norwalk, Conn.
318. WELCH, SARAH E. BRADLEY (MRS. D. T.),
53 Main St., West Haven, Conn.
633. WERNER, GRACE HARRINGTON (MRS. JOSEPH G.),
914 Church St., Princeton, Ill.
666. WEST, MARY ADALINE KELLY (MRS. ELMER ADAMS),
1553 East 55th St., Cleveland, Ohio.
392. WEYANT, HELEN JULIA CARPENTER (MRS. JOHN P.),
2738 Parkwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
729. WHILLDIN, ELLA (MISS),
129 Jefferson St., Weehawken, N. J.
583. WHITE, ELLEN DANFORTH TIMSBURY (MRS. JOS. H.),
"Elmhurst," Brookline, Mass.
436. WHITE, LAURA JANE (MISS),
Starkville, Miss.
190. WHITE, LIDA TWISS (MRS. WM. R.),
25 Grant St., Springfield, Mass.
369. WHITE, MARY E. (MISS),
P. O. Box 3, Boulevard Station, Brookline, Mass.
238. WHITING, FANNY SHERWOOD (MRS.),
403 State St., Bridgeport, Conn.
197. WHITNEY, BEATRICE LARNED (MRS. BERTRAM CECIL),
Grosse Point, Mich.
181. WHITNEY, ELYNA FOLTS (MRS.),
Ilion, N. Y.
711. WHITNEY, FLORENCE CARTER (MRS. EDSON),
1234 Euclid St., Washington, D. C.
541. WHITNEY, KATE JANE HARRISON (MRS. HENRY D.),
74 Oxford St., Hartford, Conn.
578. WICKHAM, JENNIFER ADAMS (MRS. WM.),
2956 Thayer St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
268. WILCOX, MINNIE LYDIA WALKER (MRS. FREDERICK ABNER),
819 West Third St., Abilene, Kansas.
52. WILES, ALICE BRADFORD (MRS. ROBERT HALL),
Hotel del Prado, Chicago, Ill.

National
Number.

585. WILHELM, MARY EUGENIA STOCKING (MRS. C. M.),
401 South 38th St., Omaha, Neb.
284. WILLARD, JULIA HELEN COLTON (MRS. GARRY A.),
Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.
542. WILLIAMS, ANNIE RANDOLPH (MRS. S. MILLER),
2821 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo.
336. WILLIAMS, CORNELIA BARTOW (MISS),
1362 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.
147. WILLIAMS, SARAH A. BARNES (MRS. ROBT. ALFRED),
929 Cambridge Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
640. WILLIAMSON, MARY ROBINSON (MRS. CHALMERS MEER),
714 North State St., Jackson, Miss.
393. WILLIS, MARY CARTER HAWLEY (MRS. S. A.),
1814 19th St., Washington, D. C.
681. WILSON, CHRISTINE CARRINGTON (MRS. CHARLES H.),
358 Crown St., New Haven, Conn.
78. *WINCHESTER, FANNY RAMSAY WILDER (MRS. W. F.),
2051 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind.
308. WOLFF, MARY BUNTING (MRS.),
153 Highland Ave., Chestnut Hill, Phila. Pa.
668. WOOD, ALMENA HOLBROOK (MRS. JOHN J.),
8213 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
468. WOODRUFF, FRANCES EUGENIA GODFREY (MRS. TIMOTHY
DEWEY),
329 North Eighth St., Quincy, Ill.
652. WOODRUFF, ISABEL DOUGLAS BISHOP (MRS.),
Windsor Heights, Windsor, Conn.
255. WORCESTER, SARAH ALICE (MISS),
47 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.
327. YOUNGS, FLORENCE EVELYN PRAFT (MRS. CLARENCE E.),
80 West 92d St., New York City.

Lineage Book

Volume 4

COMMITTEE ON COMPILATION.

MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER.

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

FANNY NICHOLS (MRS. S. G. WHEELER BENJAMIN). 101

Born in Quechee, Vermont.

Descendant of John Boynton of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Col. John Boynton of Vermont, as follows:

2. Francis K. Nichols (1805-July 1878) and Fanny Boynton (18.. Mch. 18..).
3. Capt. Cyrus Boynton (1780-Jan. 7, 1844) and Hannah Graves (m. 1804 d. Jan. 6, 1844).
4. Col. John Boynton (Sept. 8, 1736-1825) and Mrs. Phebe (Jewett) Graves, his third wife.
5. Ephraim Boynton (1707-....) and Sarah Stewart (1712-.... m. May 2, 1732. y. ch. b. 1753).
6. Joseph Boynton (1669-Mch. 25, 1755) and Bridget Harris (Nov. 26, 1672-Oct. 14, 1757).
7. Capt. Joseph Boynton (1644-Dec. 16, 1730) and Sarah Swan (1646-1717/8), his first wife.
8. John Boynton (1614-Feb. 18, 1670) and Helen Pell.

John Boynton (1614-1670) was born in Yorkshire, England. With his brother William he came to America and settled in Rowley, Mass., in 1638; was assigned land there in 1640. He married Helen Pell of Boston.

Col. John Boynton (1736-1825) was a Lieutenant in the Seventh Regiment of Foot of Mass. in 1773; commissioned Captain in 1776 and promoted to Colonel in 1781. His three commissions are still in the possession of his descendants.

He died in Weathersfield, Vermont, leaving eleven children, sixty-four grandchildren and one hundred and twenty great-grandchildren.

ELLA HOTCHKISS (MRS. EDMUND B. COWLES). 102

Born in West Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Hotchkiss, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Joseph Hotchkiss, both of Connecticut, as follows.

2. Lyman Hotchkiss (Apr. 4, 1816-Nov. 14, 1888) and Sarah Ann Belden (Mch. 15, 1821-....).
3. Lyman Hotchkiss (Mch. 20, 1784-1861) and Sybil Bradley (Nov. 7, 1784-1855).
4. Joseph Hotchkiss (July 31, 1756-1825) and Temperance Andrews (Nov. 28, 1760-....).
5. Joseph Hotchkiss (Feb. 15, 1725-1776) and Esther Russell (1729-Sept. 14, 1788).
6. Samuel Hotchkiss (Mch. 6, 1683-Dec. 22, 1740) and Hannah Russell (Jan. 19, 16....-Jan. 1713) his second wife.
7. Lieut. Samuel Hotchkiss (1645-1705) and Sarah Talmadge (1652-.... m. 1678).
8. Samuel Hotchkiss (b. England-Dec. 28, 1653) and Elizabeth Clovery (b. England-d. 1681).

Samuel Hotchkiss (Eng.-1653) is supposed to have come from Essex, England, and is found in New Haven, Conn., in 1641. In 1652 he bought a house and lot there which "was passed at Court the same year." He died Dec. 28, 1653, leaving a widow and six children, all born in New England.

Joseph Hotchkiss (1756-1825) was a private at the siege of Boston and in 1781 served in the Conn. State Guards under Capt. William Van Deusen. He was born and died in East Haven, Conn.

MARIE CLINTON SPENCER (MRS. JANVIER LEDUC). 103

Born in Greenbush, New York.

Descendant of William Spencer of Massachusetts and Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Philip Spencer of New York, as follows:

2. Alexander Orville Spencer (Feb. 27, 1799-Sept. 12, 1859) and Mary Elizabeth Norton (Nov. 12, 1801-Oct. 15, 1887).
3. Alexander Spencer (June 16, 1769-Mch. 18, 1802) and Olive Harrison (Aug. 9, 1774-Jan. 5, 1818).
4. Philip Spencer (Apr. 30, 1724-May 8, 1815) and Abigail Moore (d. Sept. 18, 1787, aged 53 yrs.)
5. Samuel Spenceer (1668-Mch. 26, 1748) and Hepzibah Church (m. 1696-Sept. 13, 1745).
6. Samuel Spencer (.....-about 1716) and Sarah Richards (.....-Apr. 24, 1706).
7. William Spencer (b. Eng. Will proved Mch. 4, 1641) and Agnes — (b. Eng-....).
She m. 2nd William Edwards.

William Spencer (Eng.-1641) was in Cambridge, Mass., in 1631; freeman March 4, 1633; member of the First House of Representatives in 1634 and served until 1638; Lieutenant of the Militia and one of the founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, his name appearing fourth on the Charter in 1639. He removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1639 and represented that town in the General Court in 1639-1640.

Philip Spencer (1724-1815) of Salisbury, Conn., settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y., before 1762. He was a "worker and dealer in iron"; an ardent patriot and during the Revolution supplied the Americans with cannon and arms.

VIOLA ADELE HOOKER (MRS. HARRY L. BELL). 104

Born in Waupun, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Hezekiah Hooker of Connecticut and Jesse Hooker of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Eli Hooker (Sept. 17, 1820-Dec. 13, 1889) and Catherine Richardson Sharp (Jan. 6, 1832-Jan. 10, 1890).
3. Hezekiah Hooker (May 19, 1778-Jan. 13, 1853) and Lovice Roe (Dec. 27, 1783-Sept. 20, 1852).
4. Jesse Hooker (April 23, 1752-1791) and Sabrina Smith (m. 1769).
5. Hezekiah Hooker, Jr. (Oct. 30, 1717-1796) and Elizabeth Stone (Mch 20, 1773-....).
6. Hezekiah Hooker (Oct. 14, 1688-Feb. 20, 1756) and Abigail Curtis (1695-....).
7. John Hooker (Feb. 20, 1665-Feb. 21, 1745) and Abigail Standley (July 25, 1669-Feb. 21, 1742).
8. Rev. Samuel Hooker (1633-Nov. 6, 1697) and Mary Willet (m. Sept. 22, 1658).
9. Rev. Thomas Hooker (1585-July 7, 1647)
Susannah —, his second wife (d. after 1647).

Rev. Thomas Hooker (1585-1647) was born in England. He came to America in the "Griffin" with John Cotton and Rev. Samuel Stone and settled in Cambridge, Mass.; free-man May 14, 1634. He was one of the founders of Hartford, Conn., and in June, 1636, settled there with a majority of his parishioners. He died in Hartford, July 7, 1647, leaving a widow, Susanna, a second wife.

Hezekiah Hooker (1717-1796) served as a private in the Connecticut troops during the Revolutionary War. He was born in Farmington, Conn., and died in Bethlehem Parish, Woodbury, Conn.

Jesse Hooker (1752-1791) was a private from Sheffield, Mass., in 1775 and 1777. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., and died in Sheffield, Mass.

LILLIAN KATE HOOKER (MRS. BURR W. DAVIS). 105

Born Waupun, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Hezekiah Hooker of Connecticut and Jesse Hooker of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Eli Hooker (Sept. 17, 1820-Dec. 13, 1889) and Catherine Richardson Sharp (Jan. 6, 1832-Jan. 10, 1899).
3. Hezekiah Hooker (May 19, 1778-Jan. 13, 1853) and Loyice Roe (Dec. 27, 1783-Sept. 20, 1852).
4. Jesse Hooker (Apr. 23, 1752-1791) and Sabrina Smith (m. 1769).
5. Hezekiah Hooker, Jr. (Oct. 30, 1717-1796) and Elizabeth Stone (Mch. 20, 1773-....).
6. Hezekiah Hooker (Oct. 14, 1688-Feb. 20, 1756) and Abigail Curtis (1695-....).
7. John Hooker (Feb. 20, 1664-Feb. 21, 1745) and Abigail Standley (July 25, 1669-Feb. 21, 1742).
8. Rev. Samuel Hooker (1633-Nov. 6, 1697) and Mary Willet (m. Sept. 22, 1658).
9. Rev. Thomas Hooker (1585-July 7, 1647).
Susannah —, his second wife (d. after 1647).

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors see National Number 104, page 70.

MARGUERITE TREAT DOANE (MRS. GEO. WHITE DOANE). 106

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Richard Treat, through the Revolutionary ancestor, James Treat, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. William H. Doane (Feb. 3, 1832-....) and Frances Mary Treat (Apr. 15, 1832-....).
3. James Stanton Treat (Aug. 27, 1806-Apr. 17, 1855) and Frances A. Witter (1810-Jan. 16, 1836), his first wife.
4. James Treat (Mch. 3, 1763-Apr. 17, 1852) and Mary Stanton (May 1, 1767-Mch. 11, 1837), his first wife.
5. Rev. Samuel Treat (July 21, 1712-Sept. 16, 1773) and Elizabeth Stark (Dec. 23, 1730-Sept. 12, 1772).
6. Rev. Salmon Treat (1673-Jan. 6, 1762) and Dorothy Noyes (1675/6-Dec. 6, 1714), his first wife.
7. Lieut. James Treat (bapt. Eng. July 20, 1634-Feb. 12, 1708/9) and Rebecca Lattimer (Oct. 6, 1646-Apr. 2, 1734).
8. Richard Treat (bapt. Eng. Aug. 28, 1584-1669/70) and Alice Gaylord (bapt. Eng. May 10, 1594-after 1670).

Richard Treat (1584-1669/70), born in Somerset, England, is first found on record in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1643, when he was chosen Grand Juror. He was Deputy in 1644, and annually elected for fourteen years; Assistant or Magistrate, 1657 to 1665; Selectman, 1660; was also on many committees of trust, and was a member of Gov. Winthrop's Council, 1663 and 1664. His name appears on the Charter of the Colony of Connecticut, granted by Charles II, April 23, 1662. He died in Wethersfield, Conn.

James Treat (1763-1852) served many tours of duty in the Connecticut militia during the Revolution under Capts. Baldwin, Wright and Lieut. Francis, for which service he was pensioned. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

ELLEN CONSTANCE DAMON (MRS. CHARLES P.
LALANNE).

107

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Damon, 1st, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Thomas and Isaac Damon, all of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Albert Forster Damon (June 21, 1818-Mch. 23, 1887) and
Carlota Mathues (Apr. 1, 1829-Oct. 13, 1889).
3. Joseph Damon (Dec. 10, 1790-Dec. 27, 1830) and
Rebecca Forster (May 23, 1792-Apr. 12, 1873).
4. Isaac Damon (May 22, 1767-May 8, 1851) and
Persis Stone (Dec. 4, 1770-July 12, 1795).
5. Isaac Damon (July 10, 1739-Mch. 1, 1829) and
Lucy Cutting (Nov. 16, 1746-June 7, 1805).
6. Thomas Damon, 3rd (Dec. 25, 1703-Mch. 6, 1796) and
Abigail Rice (Mch. 28, 1709-Feb. 1806).
7. Thomas Damon (Nov. 31, 1658-Oct. 20, 1723) and
Lucy Ann Emerson (Oct. 2, 1667-Jan. 17, 1740).
8. Thomas Damon (....-Oct. 20, 1723).

Thomas Damon (Eng.-after 1712) came from the north of England and is first found on record in Reading, Mass., in 1681. He lived in what is now Stoneham and his eleven children were born between 1684 and 1713.

Thomas Damon (1703-1796) with his son Thomas, Jr., belonged to a train band under Capt. John Walton of Mass., May 13, 1775. He settled in East Sudbury, now East Wayland, and died there March 6, 1796.

Isaac Damon (1739-1829) went out on the alarm of April 19, 1775, under Capt. Joseph Smith of Sudbury. He died in Wayland, Mass., March 1, 1829.

ELIZABETH ATWOOD (MRS. EDWARD P. VILAS). 108

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Wood or Atwood, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Isaac Atwood, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. David Atwood (Dec. 15, 1815-Dec. 11, 1889) and Mary Ann (Sweeney) Poe (May 3, 1819-....).
3. David Atwood (May 24, 1779-Oct. 12, 1869) and Mary Bell (Apr. 12, 1781-Oct. 12, 1857).
4. Isaac Atwood (June 28, 1747-Mch. 15, 1836) and Hannah Chubbuck (1750-Aug. 10, 1798).
5. Isaac Atwood (1719-....) and Lydia Wait (Jan. 25, 1725-m. 1749).
6. John Atwood (1684-....) and Sarah Leavitt (Feb. 9, 1689-m. 1709).
7. Nathaniel Wood or Atwood (1652-....) and Mary
8. John Wood or Atwood
Sarah Masterson

John Wood (*alias* Atwood) was in Plymouth, Mass., in 1643. He had nine children, the youngest of whom, Mary, married Maj. William Bradford.

Isaac Atwood (1747-1836) went from Plymouth, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Abraham Hammatt; served seven days.

MARY LOUISE ATWOOD.

109

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.

Descendant of John Wood or Atwood through the Revolutionary ancestor, Isaac Atwood, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. David Atwood (Dec. 15, 1815-Dec. 11, 1889) and Mary Ann (Sweeney) Poe (May 3, 1819-....).
3. David Atwood (May 24, 1779-Oct. 12, 1869) and Mary Bell (Apr. 12, 1871-Oct. 12, 1837).
4. Isaac Atwood (June 28, 1747-Mch. 15, 1836) and Hannah Chubbuck (1750-Aug. 10, 1798).
5. Isaac Atwood (1719-....) and Lydia Wait (Jan. 25, 1725-m. 1740).
6. John Atwood (1684-....) and Sarah Leavitt (Feb. 9, 1689-m. 1709).
7. Nathaniel Wood or Atwood (1652-....) and Mary -----.
8. John Wood or Atwood
Sarah Masterson.

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 108, page 74.

MARIA WATSON (MRS. CHARLES H. PINNEY). 110

Born in New Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Richard Seymour through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. Uriah Seymour, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Royal Isaac Watson (Jan. 17, 1799-Dec. 12, 1853) and Sally Seymour (Feb. 27, 1804-Jan. 30, 1844) his second wife.
3. Chauncey Seymour (Dec. 14, 1762-July 12, 1839) and Isabel Sedgwick (Oct. 18, 1765-May 8, 1823).
4. Capt. Uriah Seymour (Sept. 7, 1733-June 25, 1800) and Mrs. Uriah (Andrews) Hopkins (...Nov. 1, 1811, aged 78 yrs.).
5. John Seymour (Dec. 25, 1694-....) and Hannah Ensign (Jan. 30, 1698-....), his second wife.
6. John Seymour (June 12, 1666-May 17, 1748) and Elizabeth Webster (....-May 15, 1754).
7. John Seymour (....-1713) and Mary Watson (m. ab. 1664).
8. Richard Seymour (b. Eng.-Nov. 25, 1655) and Mercy Rashleigh.

Richard Seymour (Eng.-1655) was in Hartford, Conn., in 1639. He was one of the founders of Norwalk, June 19, 1650, and was townsman there in 1655. He died the same year, leaving a widow Mercy.

Uriah Seymour (1733-1800) was a Lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm from New Hartford, Conn. In 1776 he was serving as Captain in the Conn. Militia and commanded a company at the Danbury Alarm.

Descendant also of John Watson, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Levi Watson, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Royal Isaac Watson (Jan. 17, 1799-Dec. 12, 1853) and Sally Seymour (Feb. 27, 1804-Jan. 30, 1844), his second wife.
3. Isaac Watson (Dec. 30, 1764-Feb. 25, 1826) and Sarah Phelps (1764 or 1769-1827 or 47).
4. Levi Watson (bapt. Sept. 11, 1726-May 27, 1798) and Abigail Ensign (Mch. 17, 1730-Mch. 22, 1819).
5. Cyprian Watson (Jan. 12, 1689/90-Dec. 30, 1753) and Elizabeth Steele (m. Jan. 27, 1715-....).
6. John Watson (1646-1730) and Anna ———, his first wife.
7. John Watson (....-betw. Mch. 26, 1650-June 4, 1650 Will. Prob.) Margaret Smith (....-1683).

John Watson (.....-1650), born in England, is first found on the records of Hartford, Conn., in 1644, when he served as juror; he was surveyor of highways in 1646. He died in Hartford, leaving a widow Margaret, who died in 1683.

Levi Watson (1726-1798) was a member of the Legislature of Conn., from New Hartford in 1780, and served several years.

CAROLINE MATILDA DAMON (MRS. SAMUEL T. KERR.) 111

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Damon, 1st, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Thomas Damon, 3rd, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Albert Forster Damon (June 21, 1818-Mch. 23, 1887) and Carlota Mathues (Apr. 1, 1829-Oct. 13, 1887).
3. Joseph Damon (Dec. 10, 1790-Dec. 27, 1820) and Rebecca Forster (May 23, 1792-Apr. 12, 1873).
4. Isaac Damon (May 22, 1767-May 8, 1851) and Persis Stone (Dec. 4, 1770-July 12, 1795).
5. Isaac Damon (July 10, 1739-Mch. 1, 1829) and Lucy Cutting (Nov. 16, 1746-June 7, 1805).
6. Thomas Damon, 3rd (Dec. 25, 1703-Mch. 6, 1796) and Abigail Rice (Mch. 28, 1709-February, 1806).
7. Thomas Damon (Nov. 31, 1658-Oct. 20, 1723) and Lucy Ann Emerson (Oct. 2, 1667-Jan. 17, 1740).
8. Thomas Damon (.....-Oct. 20, 1723).

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 107, page 73.

ANNA LAWRENCE (MRS. CHARLES HILTON BROWN). 112

Born in Smithtown, Long Island.

Descendant of Richard Smith, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. Joshua Smith, both of New York, as follows:

2. William Lawrence (Mch. 28, 1827-Feb. 5, 1888) and Elizabeth H. Smith (May 25, 1833-....).
3. Ebenezer Smith (Jan. 30, 1795-Mch. 17, 1879) and Sarah C. Smith (Apr. 24, 1795-Mch. 22, 1879).
4. Joshua Smith (July 27, 1764-July 4, 1845) and Ruth Smith (1769-1797).
5. Capt. Joshua Smith (1731-1814) and Hannah Smith (June 26, 1733-1793).
6. Daniel Smith (1690-Jan. 13, 1763) and Hannah Brewster (1697-1761), his first wife.
7. Daniel Smith (1656-abt. 1713) and Ruth Tooker, his first wife.
8. Richard Smith (....-Mch. 7, 1692) and Sarah Folger (....-d. 1708).

Richard Smith (....-1692), a patentee of Smithtown, Long Island, is first on record in Southampton, Long Island, Oct. 26, 1643, and was a leader in the settlement; was freeman and held many town offices. He lived for a time in Setauket and died in Smithtown in 1692 "at an advanced age."

Joshua Smith (1731-1814) of Smithtown, Suffolk Co., New York, signed, May 25, 1775, the Articles of Association adopted by the Continental Congress.

There is a tradition in the family that he was a Captain during the Revolution and the sword he is said to have carried is still in the possession of his descendants. His tombstone is inscribed "To the memory of Capt. Joshua Smith, Patriot."

ALTHEA RANDOLPH (MRS. JOSEPH D. BEDLE). 113

Born in Freehold, New Jersey.

Descendant of Robert Forman of Long Island, through the Revolutionary ancestor, David Forman of New Jersey, as follows:

2. Bennington, Fitz Randolph (Dec. 13, 1817-Mch. 7, 1890) and Eliza Henderson Forman (Nov. 6, 1819-....).
3. John Burrowes Forman (July 7, 1786-Mch. 22, 1853) and Hope Henderson (Nov. 11, 1786-Apr. 23, 1823).
4. Jonathan Forman (Apr. 16, 1758-Jan. 29, 1803) and Hope Taylor Burrowes (Dec. 26, 1759-May 11, 1806).
5. David Forman (Oct. 1, 1733-Mch. 30, 1812) and Ann Denise (June 16, 1736-Sept. 9, 1798), his first wife.
6. Jonathan Forman (1688-Dec. 28, 1762) and Margaret Wyckoff (1693-Dec. 21, 1765).
7. Samuel Forman (1663-Oct. 13, 1740) and Mary Wilbore (1667-Mch. 18, 1728).
8. Aaron Forman (1633/5-after 1693) and Dorothy ————
9. Robert Forman (abt. 1605-1671) and Johanna ———— (....-after 1671).

Robert Forman (abt. 1605-1671) was driven from England by the persecution of his Archbishop (Laud), and took refuge in Holland. He came to America and was one of the incorporators of the town of Flushing, Long Island, in 1645. He removed to Hempstead, Long Island, and was appointed a magistrate there by Gov. Stuyvesant, Dec. 9, 1648. In 1664 he was appointed one of the two magistrates of Oyster Bay. His will is on record in Oyster Bay, Long Island, bearing date, Feb. 7, 1670.

David Forman (1733-1812) served as guide to Washington at the battle of Monmouth. He was sheriff of Monmouth Co., N. J., in 1780, and his commission is in the possession of the New Jersey Historical Society.

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Richard Johnson, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Hon. Robert Johnson, both of New Jersey, as follows:

2. Ferdinand W. Hubbell (May 4, 1801-July 15, 1852) and Anna Gibbon Johnson (Dec. 28, 1807-Feb. 2, 1895).
3. Col. Robert Gibbon Johnson (July 23, 1771-Oct. 2, 1850) and Hannah Carney (July 27, 1780-Sept. 29, 1811), his first wife.
4. Hon. Robert Johnson, Jr. (Jan. 26, 1727/28-Dec. 28, 1796) and Jane Gibbon (1738-Aug. 16, 1815 or 16), his second wife.
5. Robert Johnson, Senr. (Feb. 15, 1694-Dec. 15, 1728) and Mrs. Margaret Sayres (1693-Aug. 28, 1730).
6. Hon. Richard Johnson (abt. 1649-Jan. 19, 1719) and Mary Grover (m. 1682-Apr. 21, 1714).

Richard Johnson (1649-1719) emigrated from the County of Surrey, England, in 1674, and settled in Elsenborough, now Salem, N. J., afterwards uniting with Fenwick's Colony. He was a member of the General Free Assembly in 1685 and 1716; Burgess of Salem, 1699; member of Provincial Assembly, 1707-1709; Justice in 1714.

Hon. Robert Johnson, Jr. (1727-1796) was appointed Judge of the County Court of Salem, N. J., by Gov. William Franklin in 1774; reappointed by Gov. Livingston in Sept., 1776, retaining the office until 1792. In 1774 he was Chairman of a Committee to nominate delegates to the Provincial Congress; and was a member of the Provincial Congress in 1775.

OLIVE ELRICA SPROAT (MRS. CHARLES WURTS
SPARHAWK).

115

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Sproat of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Rev. James and William Sproat of Pennsylvania, as follows:

2. Harris Lindsay Sproat (Aug. 7, 1813-Jan. 19, 1872) and Mrs. Caroline Hutchins (Sheepshanks) Spencer (May 21, 1821-Sept. 20, 1876).
3. James William Sproat (July 3, 1793-Aug. 15, 1821) and Margaret Statira Lindsay (1797-Apr. 30, 1828).
4. William Sproat (1757-Oct. 11, 1793) and Maria Thompson (....-Oct. 17, 1793, aged 26 yrs.).
5. Rev. James Sproat, D.D. (Apr. 11, 1722-Oct. 18, 1793) and Sarah Smith (....-Nov. 14, 1793, aged 72 yrs.).
6. Ebenezer Sproat (1675/6-Sept. 20, 1726) and Experience ——— (1684/5-Nov. 9, 1738).
7. Robert Sproat (....-1690) and Elizabeth Sampson (....-1712).

Robert Sproat (....-1690) was in Scituate, Mass., in 1660. He died at the taking of Port Royal in the Expedition to Canada under Sir William Phipps in 1690.

Rev. James Sproat (1721/2-1793) was born in Scituate, Mass.; Yale graduate in 1741; entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in New Haven, Conn., and in 1768 was called to the church in Philadelphia. In 1778 he was elected by Congress a Chaplain for the hospitals in the Middle Department located in Philadelphia, Northampton, Berks, Lancaster and Chester Cos., Penna., and served until 1781. He died in Philadelphia Oct. 18, 1793, of yellow fever.

William Sproat, member of the Society of the Cincinnati (1757-1793), served as sergeant in Kent Co., Md., associators in 1775; Capt. Lieut. in 1779, and in 1781 was Brevet Major on retirement (under Act of Congress granting retiring officers one brevet grade above rank last held). In the journal of Rev. James Sproat, under date Apr. 28, 1778, occurs the following: "Rode to camp at Valley Forge. * * * Met my son Capt. Wm. Sproat, 4th Penna. Line, in health."

JOSEPHINE TREAT VANVORST (MRS. HENRY A. DAVIS). 116

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Butterfield of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Timothy Butterfield of New Hampshire, as follows:

2. James Baker VanVorst (Mar. 5, 1813-Apr. 28, 1883) and Elizabeth Livingston Butterfield (Nov. 7, 1822-Mar. 14, 1893).
3. John Butterfield (Nov. 18, 1801-Nov. 14, 1869) and Malinda Harriet Baker (Oct. 23, 1799-Aug. 20, 1883).
4. Daniel Butterfield (Feb. 13, 1776-Apr. 18, 1849) and Catharine Ebert (Nov. 9, 1777-Aug. 15, 1843).
5. Timothy Butterfield (June 26, 1730-Apr. 10, 1819) and Lucretia Adams (m. 1757-1813).
6. Benjamin Butterfield (May 25, 1702-Sept. 13, 1747) and Kezia Patterson (Feb. 5, 1705-....).
7. Benjamin Butterfield (Feb. 24, 1679-1714/15) and Elizabeth Fletcher (m. 1701).
8. Joseph Butterfield (Aug. 15, 1649-1720) and Lydia Ballard (b. 1657-....).
9. Benjamin Butterfield (b. Eng.-Mar. 2, 1688) and Ann ——— (b. Eng.-1660), his first wife.

Benjamin Butterfield (....-1688) was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1638. He was one of the founders of Woburn, Mass., in 1640; freeman in 1643. In 1653 his name headed the list of twenty-nine petitioners for a tract of land later incorporated as Chelmsford. His wife Anne died in Chelmsford in 1660, and in 1663 he married the widow of Thomas Whittemore of Malden. He is probably the ancestor of all who bear the name in Middlesex Co., Mass.

Timothy Butterfield (1730-1819) served as sergeant under Capt. Daniel Carlisle, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment of New Hampshire militia, that reinforced the northern army in 1776. He was born in Westfield, Mass., died in Westmoreland, N. H.

ELIZABETH A. WEED (MRS. LUCIUS DWIGHT
HINKLEY).

117

Born in Fox Lake, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Edward Garfield, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Nathaniel Garfield, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Smith Weed (Dec. 20, 1811-Dec. 6, 1873) and Mary Garfield (Nov. 29, 1818-Sept. 8, 1886).
3. Nathaniel Garfield, Jr. (July 14, 1793-Sept. 22, 1853) and Polly Cook (Apr. 17, 1796-Dec. 22, 1818).
4. Nathaniel Garfield (Oct. 26, 1760-Feb. 9, 1839) and Eunice Woodward (Nov. 16, 1762-May 3, 1855).
5. Eliakim Garfield (Oct. 3, 1732-....) and Lucy Chase.
6. Samuel Garfield (Sept. 3, 1690-....) and Mary Bowman (Dec. 22, 1693-m. ab. 1714).
7. Benjamin Garfield (1643-Nov. 28, 1717) and Elizabeth Bridge (Aug. 17, 1659-d. after 1720).
8. Edward Garfield, Jr. (Will Prob. June 14, 1672) and Rebecca ——— (1606-Apr. 16, 1661), his first wife.
9. Edward Garfield (1575-June 14, 1672).
(Hist. Watertown, Mass., mentions his son Edward.)

Edward Garfield (1575-1672) is on record in Watertown, Mass., in 1637, when he was one of eleven freemen appointed to "order the affairs of the town." He died in Watertown, June 14, 1672.

Nathaniel Garfield (1760-1839) served several tours in the Mass. Militia between 1776 and 1782 from Sutton, Grafton, Barre and Rutland, Mass.; was in the battle of Newport and within a few feet of Gen. Lafayette when his horse was wounded by grape shot. In 1781 he served ten months guarding British prisoners at Rutland, Mass. In 1832 he received a pension for his Revolutionary services. He was born in Leicester, Mass., and died in Hague, N. Y. On the tombstone erected to his memory in Hague on Lake George, N. Y., is engraved the following: "Nathaniel Garfield died in the year 1839. He fought in the War of the Revolution."

MARIE LOUISE MOSELEY (MRS. JOHN VAN KIRK). 118

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Moseley, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor Col. Nathaniel Moseley, Connecticut, as follows:

2. James Albert Mosely (Apr. 15, 1810-July 2, 1899) and Louisa Saunders (Mar. 9, 1812-Jan. 28, 1891).
3. Nathaniel Moseley (June 20, 1771-Sept. 26, 1854) and Electa Buckland (Dec. 18, 1778-Mar. 23, 1848).
4. Col. Nathaniel Moseley (Dec. 22, 1743-1815) and Roxanna Allworth.
5. Col. Nathaniel Moseley (Dec. 1, 1715-Mar. 7, 1788) and Sarah Capen (July 21, 1725-....).
6. Ebenezer Moseley (Sept. 4, 1673-Sept. 19, 1740) and Hannah Weeks (1677-Mar. 27, 1747), his second wife.
7. Thomas Moseley (....-Oct. 22, 1706) and Mary Lawrence (m. 1658-Apr. 1723).
8. John Moseley (....-Oct. 27, 1661) and Cicely ——— (....-Dec. 3, 1661).

John Moseley (Maudsley) (....-1661) came from Lancashire, England, to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630, where he was freeman in 1638 and granted land in 1656. A brown freestone slab on a brick foundation marks his last resting place in the Dorchester graveyard. The will of his widow Cicely mentions a son, Thomas.

Col. Nathaniel Moseley (1743-1815) commanded a regiment of Conn. Militia at the Danbury Raid in 1777. He was born in Dorchester, Mass., and died in Windham, Conn.

MARY ELEANOR DIEHL (MRS. EDWARD I. SMITH). 119

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christopher Wetherill of New Jersey, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Samuel Wetherill of New Jersey and Pennsylvania, as follows:

2. Thomas Jacoby Diehl (Jan. 27, 1831-Oct. 13, 1887) and Margaretta Mayer Wetherill (Jan. 17, 1834-....).
3. Charles Wetherill (Dec. 17, 1798-Nov. 2, 1838) and Margaretta Sybilla Mayer (Aug. 31, 1804-Jan. 16, 1882)
4. Samuel Wetherill (Apr. 27, 1764-Sept. 29, 1829) and Rachael Price (Jan. 28, 1766-Feb. 9, 1844).
5. Samuel Wetherill (Apr. 12, 1736-Sept. 24, 1816) and Sarah Yarnall (Aug. 27, 1734-July 28, 1785).
6. Christopher Wetherill (Dec. 24, 1710-1786) and Mary Stockton (abt. 1715-July 25, 1745).
7. Thomas Wetherill (Sept. 3, 1674-1758) and Ann Fearon
8. Christopher Wetherill (abt. 1646-Jan. 26, 1711) and Mary Hornby (....-1680).

Christopher Wetherill (abt. 1646-1711) settled in New Jersey about 1679.

Samuel Wetherill (1736-1816) supplied clothing gratuitously to the army at Valley Forge. He served in the defense of Philadelphia and was disowned by the Friends for bearing arms.

ELIZABETH WARREN MOSELEY.

120

Born in West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Moseley, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Col. Nathaniel Moseley, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. James Albert Mosely (Apr. 15, 1810-July 2, 1899) and Louisa Saunders (Mar. 9, 1812-Jan. 28, 1891).
3. Nathaniel Moseley (June 20, 1771-Sept. 26, 1854) and Electa Buckland (Dec. 18, 1778-Mar. 23, 1848).
4. Col. Nathaniel Moseley (Dec. 22, 1743-1815) and Roxanna Allworth.
5. Nathaniel Moseley (Dec. 1, 1715-Mar. 7, 1788) and Sarah Capen (July 21, 1725-....).
6. Ebenezer Moseley (Sept. 4, 1673-Sept. 19, 1740) and Hannah Weeks (1677-March 27, 1747).
7. Thomas Moseley (....-Oct. 22, 1706) and Mary ——— (m. 1658-Apr., 1723).
8. John Moseley (....-Aug. 29, 1661) and Cicely ——— (....-Dec. 3, 1661).

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 118, page 84.

EMILY ECKFELDT LEVERING (MRS. THEODORE PIDJEON).

121

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Wigard Levering, through the Revolutionary ancestor, John Levering, both of Pennsylvania, as follows:

2. George Armitage Levering (Apr. 12, 1813-....) and Anna Reinboth (May 7, 1825-May 7, 1881).
3. Jonathan Hager Levering (Nov. 7, 1778-Feb. 25, 1834) and Elizabeth Rhoads (Sept. 15, 1784-Feb. 5, 1850).

4. John Levering (Apr. 25, 1750-July 28, 1832) and Hannah Howell (Dec. 30, 1752-Oct. 28, 1820).
5. Abraham Levering (May, 1717-Oct. 31, 1804) and Anna Thomas (1726-Aug. 1, 1799).
6. Jacob Levering (Jan. 21, 1693-Oct. 1753) and Alice Tunes (....-bet. Jan. 15, 1750 and Mar. 24, 1753).
7. Wigard Levering (b. in Germany 1648, 9-Feb. 2, 1745) and Magdalena Bokers (1657-1717).

Wigard Levering (1648-1745) was born in Germany and came to America in 1685, with wife and four children, landing in Philadelphia. In August of the same year he received a lot in Germantown of fifty acres which he sold in 1692 and removed to Roxborough on the Schuylkill River. He was naturalized March 7, 1691. His remains rest in the family burying ground on his farm which was used as such before 1744.

The deed for the fifty acres at Germantown closes as follows: "So done in Germantown on the 10th day of the 6th month (Augustus) in the year of Christ 1685, in the 16th year of the reign of King James the Second of England and in the 5th year of the reign of William Penn."

John Levering (1750-1832) served as a private in the Penna. militia during the early years of the war; was promoted to Ensign in 1777; Capt. in 1783 in the Philadelphia Co. Militia. He assisted in bearing dispatches and keeping Gen. Washington advised as to the movements of the enemy in and around Philadelphia. He and his brothers Jacob and Anthony gave valuable service to the army at Valley Forge. His commissions as an Ensign in 1777, as Capt. in 1783, and as Major in 1788 and 1800 were in the possession of the family in 1862. He died in Roxborough township, Philadelphia Co., Penna.

JULIA ADELE STRONG (MRS. LYMAN HAYDEN BALDWIN).

122

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of John Strong of Massachusetts and Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Elisha Strong of Connecticut, as follows:

2. John Wareham Strong (June 22, 1819-Mar. 27, 1884) and Cornelia Alger Howard (Feb. 10, 1825-Aug. 18, 1889).
3. John Wareham Strong (July 21, 1785-Aug. 10, 1853) and Mary Banks Root (Sept. 16, 1791-Apr. 19, 1824), his first wife.
4. Elisha Strong (Dec. 1, 1747/8-1826) and Mary Beebe (....-1834).
5. John Wareham Strong (Sept., 1706-Sept., 1752) and Azubah Griswold (Aug., 1710-m., 1734), his second wife.
6. John Strong (Dec., 1665-May, 1749) and Hannah Trumbull (m. 1686, d. after 1707).
7. John Strong (b. Eng. 1626-Feb., 1697) and Elizabeth Warriner (m. 1664, d. 1684) his second wife.
8. John Strong (b. Eng. 1605-Apr. 14, 1699) and his first wife, name unknown.

Elder John Strong (1605-1699) was born in Taunton, England; removed to London, thence to Plymouth, from which place he sailed in the ship "Mary and John," March 20, 1630, and arrived at Nantasket, Mass., on May 30, 1630. He was one of the founders of Dorchester, Hingham and Taunton, Mass., and settled in Taunton in 1638. He was Deputy to the General Court in 1641-1643-1644 from Taunton; was appointed with four others to superintend the settlement at Windsor, Conn. In 1659 he removed to Northampton, Mass., of which he was one of the founders. In 1663 he was ordained ruling Elder in the Church. He died in Northampton, Mass., leaving one hundred and sixty descendants.

Elisha Strong (1747/8-1826) was a resident of Windsor, Conn., and during the Revolution was appointed agent for Windsor to procure clothing for the Conn. troops.

MAY SEVERANCE (MRS. GEORGE B. KIRKBRIDE). 123

Born in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

Descendant of John Child through the Revolutionary ancestor, Moses Child, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Henry Weld Severance (July 12, 1828-....) and Hannah Swan Child (Oct. 2, 1836-....).
3. James Loring Child (May 31, 1792-Aug. 16, 1802) and Jane Hale (Jan. 12, 1804-Dec. 14, 1873).
4. James Child (Apr. 4, 1762-Mch. 23, 1840) and Hannah Cushing (Apr. 10, 1762-Nov. 20, 1842).
5. Moses Child (Apr. 6, 1731-Feb. 8, 1793) and Sarah Styles (June 13, 1734-June 3, 1818).
6. Isaac Child (Mch. 24, 1706-Feb. 16, 1788) and Anna Adams (m. Dec. 7, 1727-Feb. 16, 1746), his first wife.
7. John Child (Apr. 23, 1669-1743) and Hannah French (1676-Jan. 2, 1760).
8. John Child (1636-Oct. 15, 1676) and Mary Warren (Nov. 29, 1651-May 12, 1734), his second wife.
9. William Child.

It is stated in the Child Genealogy that William Child was an early emigrant from England to the Massachusetts Colony. His son John Child (1636-1676) was in Watertown, Mass., in 1662, where he is mentioned in the will of his uncle, Deacon Ephraim Child. He died in Watertown, Oct. 15, 1676, and his widow married Nathaniel Fiske.

Moses Child (1731-1793) was selected by Washington in 1775 to visit Nova Scotia and report the state of the colony, to inspect the defences, the warlike stores, the number of its soldiers, sailors and ships of war, and make a detailed report at once to him. He was born in Waltham, Mass., and died in Temple, N. H.

HELEN MORSE (MRS. ALBERT W. BERG). 124

Born in Piermont, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Anthony Morse of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Anthony Morse of Connecticut and Vermont, as follows:

2. Anthony Wooster Morse (Mar. 29, 1788-Aug. 6, 1843) and Electa Russell Wellman (Aug. 29, 1798-Apr. 23, 1867).
3. Anthony Morse (Dec. 22, 1753-Mch. 22, 1803) and Huldah Taylor (1758-Jan. 27, 1826).
4. Nathaniel Morse (Oct. 20, 1728-June 9, 1781) and Mary Morgan (m. Oct. 11, 1749).
5. Daniel Morse (Apr. 26, 1697-....) and Elizabeth Witter
6. William Morse (Jan. 23, 1673-May 10, 1749) and Sarah Merrill (Oct. 15, 1677-m. 1696).
7. Benjamin Morse (Mar. 28, 1640-d. after 1707) and Ruth Sawyer (Sept. 10, 1648-m. Aug. 27, 1667).
8. Anthony Morse (b. Eng. May 9, 1606-Oct. 12, 1686) and Mary

Anthony Morse (1606-1686) was of Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. He came to America in the "James" from Southampton and arrived in Boston June 3, 1635. He settled in Newbury, Mass., where he was admitted freeman, May 25, 1636, and received an allotment of land with house lot.

Anthony Morse (1753-1803) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and sergeant in Capt. Ebenezer Weber's Co., Col. John Fellow's regiment, Mass. troops, at the siege of Boston. In 1777 he was an ensign in the ninth regiment and resigned in 1778. He was born in Preston, Conn., lived in Worthington, Mass., during the Revolution and died in Sharon, Vt.

SARAH SAUNDERS (MRS. DAVID SMITH). 125

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Saunders, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. Daniel Saunders, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Philip Henry Saunders (June 23, 1800-Feb. 8, 1886) and Nancy True (1808-Aug. 7, 1857), his second wife.
3. Capt. Henry Saunders (June 21, 1770-May 13, 1835) and Sallie Shillaber (1773-Oct. 20, 1826).
4. Capt. Daniel Saunders (Sept. 8, 1744-Dec. 31, 1824) and Sarah Peele (July 15, 1751-Jan. 16, 1810).
5. Philip Saunders (1692/3-1768) and Mary Elkins (bapt. Apr. 20, 1710-Jan. 13, 1795)
6. Capt. John Saunders (Oct. 22, 1665-....) and Return Shattuck (Aug. 16, 1662-m. 1688).
7. Capt. John Saunders (bapt. Sept. 1, 1640-June 9, 1694) and Hannah Pickman (1642-Mch. 18, 1706).
8. John Saunders (bapt. Eng. Mch. 23, 1613-Oct. 1643) and Priscilla Grafton.

John Saunders (Eng.-1643) was a proprietor of Salem, Mass. Bay Colony, May 25, 1636. He was of Marblehead in 1639; Deputy in 1642. He had a son John, baptized in Salem in 1640. His will was dated Oct. 28, 1643, and mentions son John under age, wife and father, Joseph Grafton.

Daniel Saunders (1744-1824) was appointed commander of the privateer "Two Brothers" in 1781. He served until the close of the war and captured many prizes. He was born in Salem, Mass., where he died.

CAROLINE HITCHCOCK LUPTON.

126

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Matthias Hitchcock, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Samuel Hitchcock, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Brant Schuyler Lupton (Oct. 11, 1815-May 30, 1895) and Caroline Hitchcock (July 16, 1823-....).
3. Lent Munson Hitchcock (May 2, 1783-Apr. 19, 1856) and Martha Newhall (Jan. 2, 1782-Dec. 6, 1856).
4. Samuel Hitchcock (Feb. 27, 1757-Oct. 25, 1841) and Mary Munson (Sept. 29, 1756-Oct. 23, 1826).
5. Samuel Hitchcock (Apr. 1, 1730-May 8, 1798) and Tamar Saltonstall (Dec. 17, 1736-Dec. 7, 1816).
6. Benjamin Hitchcock (Mar. 24, 1696-Feb. 12, 1767) and Elizabeth Ives (Sept. 6, 1700-Aug. 8, 1762).
7. John Hitchcock (Oct. 8, 1650-July 6, 1716) and Abigail Merriman (Apr. 18, 1654-Sept. 15, 1675), his first wife.
8. Matthias Hitchcock (July 5, 1609-Nov. 16, 1669) and Elizabeth Rogers (Aug. 4, 1621-June 6, 1676).

Matthias Hitchcock (1609-1669) came from London to Boston in the "Susan and Ellen" in 1635 and received land in the "Great Dividends" in 1636. He was one of the founders of New Haven, Conn. His will bears date Nov., 1669. He died in New Haven the same year.

Samuel Hitchcock (1757-1841) served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia. He was in Roxbury, Mass., in 1775; in the retreat from Long Island in 1776; in Peekskill and the Highlands, New York, 1777, and in 1779 was serving in the Connecticut cavalry. In 1832 he was pensioned for his Revolutionary service. He was born and died in Southington, Conn.

FLEANOR HOWARD HOWE (MRS. FRANK BAILEY NIMICK).
127

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Howe, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Abner Howe, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Thomas M. Howe (.....-July 20, 1877) and Mary Palmer (1815-1901).
3. Thomas Howe (1779-1863) and Clarissa Howard (1781-1864).
4. Abner Howe (1731-1781) and Mehitable Holton (1736-1799).
5. Nehemiah Howe (1693-1747) and Margaret Willard (1708-1758).
6. Samuel Howe (1642-1713) and Mrs. Sarah (Leavitt) Clapp (1659-1684), his second wife.
7. John Howe (1602-1680) and Mary (.....-1698).

John Howe (1602-1680) is first found on the Sudbury, Mass., records in 1639, when he received the grant of a house lot. He was one of the founders of Marlborough, Mass., in 1656; removed there in 1657, and opened a tavern in 1661. He was Selectman in Sudbury and Marlborough, and with Edmund Rice was appointed by the Mass. Government to lay out the Framingham lands to George Danforth in 1662.

Abner Howe (1731-1781) was born in Framingham, Mass. With his father he was one of the grantees of Westmoreland, N. H., and removed to Amherst, N. H., in 1752, and settled in Westmoreland in 1760. He was a soldier in the French and Indian War, and in 1776 was one of the Signers of the Association Test in Westmoreland.

SUSAN RIDLEY WATSON (MRS. CHARLES C. NIEBUHR). 128

Born in New York City.

Descendent of John Watson, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Ebenezer Watson, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Ebenezer Henry Watson (Jan. 20, 1804-Sept. 28, 1850) and Elizabeth Jane Knapp (Dec. 16, 1807-July 6, 1866).
3. Ebenezer Watson (Feb. 12, 1777-Jan. 12, 1848) and Frances Pamela Sedgwick (May 6, 1778-June 20, 1842).
4. Ebenezer Watson (1744-Sept. 16, 1777) and Hannah Bunce (Dec. 28, 1749-Sept. 27, 1807), his second wife.
5. John Watson (Jan. 8, 1709-d. Norfolk, Conn.) and Bethia Tyler of Wallingford, Conn.
6. John Watson (Dec. 14, 1680-1724) and Sarah Steele, dau. of James Steele.
7. John Watson (1646-1730) and Anna ———, his first wife.
8. John Watson (.....-1650) and Margaret Smith (.....-1683).

For service of Founder Ancestor, See National Number, 110, page 77.

Ebenezer Watson (1744-1777) was serving as a corporal in Capt. Joel Loomis' Co., Maj. Backus' Regiment of Conn. Light Horse and was in service near New York, Sept., 1776.

MARY CORLINDA BATCHELLER (MRS. ROBERT ALEXANDER).
129

Born in Clayton, New York.

Descendent of Joseph Batcheller, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Jacob Batcheller, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Sewell Barney Batcheller (1815-1879) and Mary Lampher (....-1847), his first wife.
3. Sewell Batcheller (1784-1866) and Delilah Barney.
4. Jacob Batcheller (1752-1831) and Lois Rice (Oct. 12, 1753-Jan. 5, 1831).
5. Benjamin Batcheller (1714-Sept. 1761) and Hannah Hale (1719-Sept. 22, 1762).
6. John Batcheller (1666-Jan. 10, 1754) and Hannah Tarbox (m. 1702), his first wife.
7. John Batcheller (bapt. 1638-Mch. 22, 1698) and Sarah Goodale (....-1729), his second wife.
8. Joseph Batcheller (b. in Eng. Mch. 1647) and Elizabeth ———.

Joseph Batcheller (before 1615-1647) was born in Canterbury, England. He came to America in 1636 with wife Elizabeth, one child, and his brothers Henry and John. He settled first in Salem, Mass., where he was freeman in 1638. He removed to Wenham, Mass., and in 1644 was sent as the first Deputy from that town to the General Court convened in Boston. He died in Wenham, March, 1647.

Jacob Batcheller (1752-1831) served during the Revolution as a private in Capt. Knowlton's Company, Col. Dyke's Regiment, Mass. Militia from Brookfield, Mass. He removed to Arlington, Vt., about 1800 where he died, Dec. 10, 1827.

ALICE QUITMAN LOVELL.

Born in Natchez, Mississippi.

Descendant of James Lovell, through the Revolutionary ancestor, James Lovell, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Joseph Lovell (June 11, 1824-Nov. 28, 1869) and Louisa Quitman Chadbourne (Jan. 28, 1826-April 2, 1884).
3. Surg. Gen. Joseph Lovell (Dec. 22, 1788-Oct. 17, 1856) and Margaret Mansfield (Jan. 16, 1795-Sept., 1836).
4. James Smith Lovell (June 19, 1762-Dec. 13, 1825) and Deborah Gorham (May 12, 1769-Feb. 9, 1793).
5. James Lovell (Oct. 31, 1737-July 14, 1814) and Mary Middleton (1736-Nov. 7, 1817).
6. John Lovell (June 16, 1710-1778) and Abigail Greene of Bradford.
7. Capt. John Lovell (1683-....) and Priscilla Gardiner.
8. James Lovell (Oct. 23, 1662-....) and Mary Lumbert (Lombard, m. May, 1680).

James Lovell (1662-after 1699) was an early settler of Barnstable, Mass. He married Mary Lumbert (Lombard) in 1680. They had a family of ten children born in Barnstable between 1680 and 1700.

James Lovell (1737-1814) for his patriotic zeal was imprisoned by the British in 1775 and conveyed to Halifax. He was exchanged and from 1776 to 1782 was a delegate from Massachusetts to the Continental Congress.

He was born in Boston, Mass., and died in Windham, Maine.

MAY HOLLAND (MRS. JOHN H. GUTTERSON). 132

Born in Willimantic, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Dimock of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Shubael Dimock of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Goodrich Holland (Sept. 20, 1831-Mar. 4, 1870) and Jane Dimock (June 1834-....).
3. Otis Dimock (Aug. 1, 1791-Oct., 1869) and Wealthy Kinne (Aug., 1790-July 8, 1886).
4. Shubael Dimock (Oct. 4, 1757-1828) and Elizabeth Wright (m. Jan. 22, 1789, Mansfield, O.)
5. Saubael Dimock (1715-....) and Esther Pierce (m. Jan. 25, 1739).
6. Benjamin Dimock (1680-....) and Mary
7. Shubael Dimock (1644-Oct. 29, 1732) and Joanna Bursley (1644/5-1727).
8. Thomas Dimock (....-1658) and Anne Hammond (....-before 1686).

Thomas Dimock (—1658) first appears on record in Dorchester, Mass., in 1635 as selectman. He removed to Hingham, Mass., in 1638, to Scituate in 1639 and the same year was one of the founders of Barnstable, Mass. He was one of the leaders in the new settlement; appointed by the Colony Court in 1639 to "exercise the Barnstable men in their arms;" magistrate in the first Court established in Barnstable County and in 1640 was its first representative in the General Court. In 1642 he was appointed by the Colony Court one of the Council of War; in 1650 was one of the Commissioners of the Plymouth Colony and was constantly in public life until his death in 1658.

Shubael Dimock (1757-1828) enlisted Jan. 8, 1778 and served as a private in Capt. Clarke's Company of Connecticut militia. In Aug. and Sept., 1778, he was in service under Capt. Rudd. He was born and died in Mansfield, Conn.

EMMA KNEELAND (MRS. A. D. SMITH). 133

Born in Ogden, New York.

Descendant of Edward Kneeland of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Dr. Hezekiah Kneeland of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Timothy Kneeland (May 6, 1802-April 22, 1846) and Anna Austin (Jan. 3, 1801-Oct. 15, 1876).
3. Timothy P. Kneeland (Mch., 1770-Dec. 22, 1826) and Nabby Griswold Tracy (abt. 1775-Mch. 1, 1819), his first wife.
4. Dr. Hezekiah Kneeland (June 26, 1722-1779) and Mercy Pepoon (Sept. 25, 1727-.....).
5. Benjamin Kneeland (July 7, 1679-Feb. 18, 1744) and Abigail _____.
6. Edward Kneeland (1640-1711) and Martha Fowler.
7. Edward Kneeland (b. ab. 1580-Came to Colonies in 1630).

Edward Kneeland (ab. 1580-....), son of Capt. John Kneeland of Lanarkshire, Scotland, came with his brother John to America in one of his father's vessels about 1630, and settled in Ipswich, Mass. His descendants constitute about nine-tenths of the Kneelands in this country.

Hezekiah Kneeland (1722-1779) was the first physician in Marlboro, Conn., and during the Revolution served without pay, as a private surgeon and was most assiduous in caring for the sick and wounded patriots.

ESTELLA FOLTS (MRS. FRANK D. CALLAN). 134

Born in Herkimer County, New York.

Descendant of William Tanner, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Isaac and Francis Tanner, all of Rhode Island, as follows:

2. Warner Folts (Oct. 10, 1830-....) and Margaret Tanner (Feb. 7, 1832-....).
3. Ichabod Tanner (Nov. 20, 1791-Jan. 11, 1863) and Nancy Clappsaddle (1803-1863), his first wife.
4. Francis Tanner (1762-1847) and Elizabeth S. Peterson (1766-1839).
5. Isaac Tanner (Sept. 9, 1736-Sept. 10, 1822) and Lydia Sherman (1739-1764), his first wife.
6. Francis Tanner (1708-1777) and Mary Tish (m. 1728-1745), his first wife.
7. William Tanner (1660-1740) and Elizabeth Conrill (1666-....), his third wife.

William Tanner (1660-1740) was born in England and is first on record in New England May 12, 1682, when he witnessed a deed in South Kingston, R. I. In 1708 he was one of the organizers of the Seventh Day Baptist Society in Westerly, R. I. His remains lie in the burial place of the Tanner family on the original farm deeded to him in July, 1693 in South Kingston, R. I. The farm is still in the possession of his family.

Isaac Tanner (1736-1822) served as ensign in the Second Company of Rhode Island Militia, 1776, and on some of his tours was accompanied by his sons Francis and Benjamin. Many prisoners captured by the Americans were taken to his house in South Kingston for safe keeping. He was born in South Kingston, R. I., and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Francis Tanner (1762-1847) enlisted at the age of fifteen in Capt. Stephen Babcock's Company of Minute Men. He served in the militia at various times guarding the shores, and was in Gen. Sullivan's Rhode Island Expedition. He was born in South Kingston, R. I., removed to Herkimer Co., N. Y., where in 1832 he was placed upon the Pension rolls, and died in Cook County, Ill.

MARY ELLA COMSTOCK (MRS. CARL J. VIETS). 135

Born in East Lyme, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Comstock, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Peter Comstock, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. William H. Comstock (Mch. 20, 1819-Feb. 24, 1895) and Eliza Ann Smith (Feb. 22, 1821-Dec. 4, 1876).
3. Peter Comstock (Dec. 5, 1779-Oct. 29, 1852) and Sally Warren (1785-Aug. 20, 1830).
4. Peter Comstock (1731-April 3, 1803) and Sarah Myrick (1754-Aug. 9, 1826), his second wife.
5. Peter Comstock (Mch. 4, 1702-1742) and Martha Avery (1707-....).
6. Daniel Comstock (1669-Apr. 25, 1746) and Elizabeth Prentis (m. May 3, 1700).
7. Daniel Comstock (abt. 1630-1683) and Paltiah Elderkin
8. William Comstock (abt. 1590-after 1662). Elizabeth Daniel.

William Comstock (abt. 1590-aft. 1662) a native of England settled in Wethersfield, Conn., before 1641. He was granted a lot in Pequot (New London) in 1647 and built a corn mill there in 1650. In 1662 he is mentioned as an "old man" and chosen sexton to "order the youth in the meeting."

Peter Comstock (1731-1803) served as Captain in the Continental Army and was at Fort Trumbull when New London was burned. He was born and died in Montville, Conn.

ALICE GREENE (MRS. HERBERT L. CRANDALL). 136

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Greene of Rhode Island, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Benjamin Greene of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Samuel Greene (Nov. 11, 1815-May 6, 1898) and Mary Ann Crandall (May 23, 1821-....).
3. Samuel Greene (Dec. 30, 1784-Jan. 17, 1860) and Betsey Holmes (abt. 1784-Apr. 28, 1827).
4. Benjamin Greene (Apr., 1750-Aug. 14, 1839) and Abigail Dodge (Aug. 18, 1759-Sept. 9, 1834).
5. Benjamin Greene (m. after 1740).
Margaret Strickland (Feb. 21, 1720-....), his second wife.
6. Samuel Greene (Jan. 30, 1671-....) and
(History Montville, Conn., mentions son Benjamin.)
7. John Greene (1620-Nov. 27, 1768) and
Ann Almy (1627-May 17, 1709).
8. John Greene (abt. 1597-1658) and
Joan Tattersall (m. 1619) his first wife.

John Greene (abt. 1597-1658) was a surgeon in Salisbury, England. In 1635 he sailed in the ship "James" from Southampton, England and arrived in Boston June 3, 1635. He first settled in Salem, Mass., but in August, 1637, he appears in Providence, R. I., where he was one of the twelve persons to whom Roger Williams deeded land purchased from the Narragansett Indians. He was also one of the twelve original members of the First Baptist Church of Rhode Island.

Benjamin Greene (1750-1839) was appointed by the Connecticut Assembly, Oct., 1776, an Ensign in the 8th Company or train band, Ninth Regiment of Connecticut Militia; promoted to Captain of the same company in August, 1777.

MARY ADAMS (MRS. JAMES F. MAGEE, JR.). 137

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Henry Adams, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Thomas Adams, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Thomas Mayland Adams (Nov. 2, 1830-Mch. 7, 1886) and Myra Barclay Kennedy (Mch. 2, 1839-living in 1902).
3. Thomas Adams (Oct. 30, 1791-Apr. 22, 1867) and Mary Mayland (Nov. 22, 1803-Oct. 28, 1835).
4. Capt. Thomas Adams (bapt. Sept. 18, 1757-May 10, 1799) and Mary Bright (abt. 1759-Dec. 1, 1801).
5. Abijah Adams (May 11, 1702-Feb. 9, 1768) and Mary Lamson (Aug. 12, 1719-...), his fourth wife.
6. Capt. John Adams (Dec. 3, 1661-Nov. 2, 1702) and Hannah Checkley (Dec. 19, 1674-1712).
7. Joseph Adams (b. Eng. 1626-Dec. 6, 1694) and Abigail Baxter (Sept., 1634-Aug. 27, 1692).
8. Henry Adams (b. Eng.-Oct. 6, 1646) and
 ——— (b. Eng.-d. after 1646).

Henry Adams (15——1646), according to tradition, came from England in 1632 and was allotted land for ten persons in his family, Feb. 24, 1639, in that part of Massachusetts Bay Colony called Mt. Wollaston, now Braintree, Mass., being an original proprietor. He was the ancestor of John Adams, second President of the United States, who erected a monument to his memory. He died in Braintree, Oct. 6, 1646.

Thomas Adams (1757-1799) enlisted July 18, 1779 in Col. Wesson's ninth Mass. regiment and was discharged April 18, 1780.

HARRIETTE ELZA CHICHESTER NORTHROP (MRS. DWIGHT
B. HOLBROOK). 138

Born in Saxonville, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Northrup, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Amos Northrup, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Birdsey Grant Northrop (July, 1817-April, 1898) and Harriet Chichester (1817-1892).
3. Thomas Grant Northrop (1771-1850) and Aerelia Curtis (1784-1839).
4. Amos Northrup (1742-1779) and Anne Grant (1750-after 1780).
5. Amos Northrup (1713-1790) and Ann Baldwin (m. Dec. 16, 1741).
6. Amos Northrup (Sept. 1689-1726) and Mary Gunn (m. Jan. 6, 1713).
7. Samuel Northrup (1651-1712) and Sarah
8. Joseph Northrup (....-1669).

Mary Norton (Will dated Jan. 24, 1683; inventory Feb. 28, 1683).

Joseph Northrup (....-1669) was one of "Eaton and Davenport's Company of good character and fortune" who came from England in 1637, landed in Boston July 26, 1637, and settled in New Haven, Conn., in 1638. He removed to Milford, Conn. with the early settlers and united with the First Church, Jan. 9, 1642. He died in Milford, Sept. 11, 1669.

Amos Northrup (1642-1779) who graduated from Yale in 1765 was a Lieutenant in Capt. Dan Towner's Co., First Battalion, Conn. Troops, during the Revolution. He also served as Commissary.

NELLIE DARROW (MRS. ELISHA TURNER). 139

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Miner of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Christopher Miner of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Moses Darrow (Nov. 19, 1823-....) and Jane Miner (June 7, 1831-Mar. 8, 1896).
3. Isaac W. Miner (Feb. 11, 1799-Feb. 14, 1888) and Eliza Green (July 1805-Aug. 10, 1870).
4. Isaac Miner (Mch. 2, 1773-Dec. 31, 1836) and Katurah Brown (Jan. 28, 1774-m. 1795; d. after 1809).
5. Christopher Miner (Mch. 7, 1745-Jan. 22, 1813 or 1803) and Mary Randal (July 13, 1746-m. 1765; d. after 1786).
6. Charles Miner (Nov. 19, 1709-Nov. 6, 1786) and Mrs. Mary Wheeler (July 19, 1720-m. 1740; d. after 1756).
7. James Miner (Nov. 1682-....) and Abigail Eldredge (1688-m. 1705; d. after 1715).
8. Ephraim Miner (May 1, 1642-May 16, 1724) and Hannah Avery (Oct. 11, 1644-m. 1666; d. after 1687).
9. Thomas Miner (Apr. 23, 1608-Oct. 23, 1690) and Grace Palmer (1608-....).

Thomas Miner (1608-1690) was born in England; came to America in 1630; in Charlestown, Mass., in 1632 and about 1646-7 settled in the Pequot country in Connecticut with John Winthrop's Co. and became one of the leaders in the new settlement. In 1649 he was appointed Assistant to the Court and "Military Sergeant." In 1650 he was Deputy to the General Court from Pequot later known as New London, Conn.

Christopher Miner (1745-1803) served during the Revolution as Sergeant in Capt. Eleazer Prentice's Co. from Sept. 28th to Nov. 30, 1782. He was born in Stonington, Conn., where he died.

GRACE TURNER (MRS. FRANK H. ARMS). 140

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of Major John Mason of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Henry Mason and Hobart Mason of Connecticut and Rhode Island, as follows:

2. Peter C. Turner (June 15, 1804-Aug. 10, 1883) and Mary A. Mason (July 27, 1815-....).
3. Frederick Mason (Mch. 5, 1787-Feb. 24, 1800) and Frances Eldredge Billings (Oct. 6, 1787-Nov. 23, 1853).
4. Henry Mason (Apr. 3, 1758-Apr. 24, 1836) and Anna (or Amey) Williams (Oct. 8, 1763-June 28, 1840).
5. Hobart Mason (Oct. 6, 1722-1790) and Margaret Copp (May 29, 1727-July 26, 1772).
6. Nehemiah Mason (Nov. 24, 1693-May 13, 1768) and Zerviah Stanton (Sept. 24, 1704-Oct. 12, 1771).
7. Daniel Mason (Apr. 1652-Dec. 28, 1736) and Rebecca Hobart (Apr. 9, 1654-Apr. 8, 1727), his second wife.
8. Major John Mason (1600-Jan. 30, 1672) and Anna Peck (bapt. 1619-....), his second wife.

Capt. John Mason (1600-1672) was born in England and came early to Dorchester, Mass. He first appears on record in the winter of 1632-3 when he went out as a Lieutenant against a company of pirates. He was freeman March 4, 1635; same year represented Dorchester in the General Court. In 1636 he removed to Windsor, Conn., where he became active in civil and military life. His early military experience in the Netherlands was of great value to the colonists in the Pequot War, in which he was one of the commanders. From 1637 to 1641 he was a representative from Windsor, and was Deputy Governor for eight years, and Commissioner from Connecticut to the Colonial Congress 1647, 1654-7, 1661. In 1647 he removed to Saybrook and in 1659 to Norwich, where he was Chief Judge of the County Court from its organization in 1664 to 1670. He died at Norwich, Conn., about 1672 in his 73rd year.

Henry Mason (1759-1836) served as a sergeant in Capt. Latham's Co., Connecticut artillery, 1781; wounded at Groton Heights, Sept. 6, 1781. In 1833 he received a pension as Sergeant of Artillery. He was born in Groton and died in New London, Conn.

ANNIE COMSTOCK (MRS. THOMAS PORTER). 141

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Comstock, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Peter Comstock, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Maro Mattarosa Comstock (Nov. 9, 1807-Nov. 22, 1894) and Ellen Culver (1817-Apr. 6, 1854).
3. Jonathan Comstock (June 8, 1781-June 4, 1868) and Nancy Turner (Sept. 11, 1788-Mch. 26, 1865).
4. Peter Comstock (1731-Apr. 3, 1803) and Sarah Mirick (1754-Aug. 9, 1826), his second wife.
5. Peter Comstock (Mch. 4, 1702-1742) and Martha Avery (1707-....).
6. Daniel Comstock (bapt. 1669-1746) and Elizabeth Prentis (1674-m. May 3, 1700).
7. Daniel Comstock (1630-1683) and Paltiah Elderkin.
8. William Comstock
Elizabeth Daniels.

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 135, page 100.

ALICE STANLEY MOORE (MRS. FREDERICK STANLEY). 142

Born in New Britain, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas and John Moore, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Abijah Moore, all of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Henry W. Moore (Feb. 27, 1830-Oct. 13, 1886) and Alice Deming Baker (Sept. 7, 1830-living in 1902).
3. Pericles Moore (Apr. 23, 1791-Feb. 12, 1885) and Lovisa Seymour (May 23, 1794-Apr. 5, 1872).
4. Abijah Moore (1749-Apr. 20, 1826) and Abigail Drake (May 3, 1752-Aug. 7, 1822).
5. Joseph Moore (Aug. 11, 1712-May 5, 1755) and Elizabeth Allyn (Nov. 22, 1712-May 11, 1790).
6. Joseph Moore (July 5, 1679-Aug. 15, 1713) and Sarah Brown (Aug. 20, 1681-....).
7. John Moore (Dec. 5, 1645-....) and Hannah Goffe (m. Sept. 21, 1664-Apr. 4, 1697), his first wife.
8. John Moore (....-Sept. 18, 1677) and (Probably) Abigail (m. 1639-living 1677).
9. Thomas Moore (....-1645), and Wife, who died 1639.

Thomas Moore (----1645) was in the first emigration from Dorchester, Mass., to Windsor, Conn., and a lot was granted him in 1639 on what is now Broad St. He died there in 1645.

John Moore (----1677) was, with his father, one of the founders of Windsor, Conn. He became prominent in the business affairs of the new Colony--served frequently as Juror and was Deputy to the General Court in 1643. He dealt largely in real estate, was ordained deacon Jan. 11, 1651, and died in Windsor, Sept. 18, 1677.

Abijah Moore (1749-1826) served as a private in Capt. Abner Prior's Co. Connecticut Militia at Boston in 1776.

FLORENCE CHAMBERLAIN (MRS. WILLIAM HAMILTON
MOSELEY).

143

Born in West Winsted, Connecticut.

Descendant of Edward Camp, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Moses Camp, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. William Anson Chamberlain (Feb. 24, 1827-Jan. 18, 1864) and Harriette Mallory Camp (June 13, 1834-Apr. 12, 1893).
3. Samuel Sheldon Camp (Dec. 13, 1800-Mch. 16, 1881) and Elizabeth Mallory (Feb. 18, 1804-Dec. 2, 1886).
4. Samuel Camp (Mch. 4, 1778 or 73-May 10, 1850) and Merrey Sheldon (Dec. 16, 1774-Aug. 21, 1854).
5. Moses Camp (Aug. 26, 1747-July 13, '828) and Thankful Gaylord (Oct. 1742-Jan. 26, 1809).
6. Abraham Camp (Apr. 10, 1720-July 29, 1805) and Martha Parsons (Oct. 5, 1716-May 27, 1768).
7. John Camp (1686-Jan. 6, 1767) and Phebe Canfield (bapt. May 29, 1687-Oct. 18, 1774).
8. Edward Camp (1650-Mch. 25, 1721) and Mehitable Smith (Mch. 25, 1655-1721).
9. Edward Camp (b. in Eng.-1659) and Mary ———.

Edward Camp (Eng.-1659) took the oath in New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1644. He had land allotted him in 1650. In 1662, Mary, widow of Edward Camp, married John Lane of Milford and the family removed there.

Moses Camp (1747-1828) was a private in Capt. Bostwick's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regiment of Conn., which crossed the Delaware with Washington on Christmas night before the battle of Trenton, 1776.

ELIZABETH BURR HYDE (MRS. MELVILLE E. MEAD). 144

Born in Auburn, New York.

Descendant of William Hyde, through the Revolutionary ancestor, James Hyde, both of Connecticut, as follows:

- 1 Joseph B. Hyde (July 27, 1807-Apr. 10, 1847) and Elizabeth Burr (Aug. 28, 1809-Jan. 29, 1871).
- 2 Erastus Hyde (Feb. 17, 1775-Oct. 13, 1849) and Fanny Bell (Jan. 7, 1776-Mch. 12, 1841).
- 3 Capt. James Hyde (1752-1809) and Martha Nevins (1756-....).
- 4 James Hyde (1707-1793) and Sarah Marshall (Apr. 12, 1720-Nov. 3, 1773).
- 5 John Hyde (1667-1727) and Experience Abel (Dec., 1674-Oct. 24, 1763).
- 6 Samuel Hyde (1637-1677) and Jane Lee (m. Saybrook, Conn., June, 1659).
- 7 William Hyde (....-1681).

William Hyde (—1681) is first on record in Hartford, Conn., in 1636. His name appears on the monument erected in Hartford in memory of the first settlers. He removed to Saybrook about 1639. With his son Samuel he was one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn., in 1660; was frequently elected Selectman of Norwich, where he died Jan. 6, 1681.

James Hyde (1752-1809) was a Sergeant in the Conn. Continental line in 1777; promoted to Lieutenant in 1781 and served to close of war. He fought in the battles of Germantown, Stony Point, Yorktown and was at Valley Forge. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

CHRISTINE LOUISE SHELTON BOWEN (MRS. OTTO
CROUSE).

145

Born in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Descendant of Richard Bowen, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Eleazer Bowen, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Horace Bowen (Sept. 10-July 12, 1892) and Mary Augusta Shelton (Nov. 18,-living in 1902).
3. Philemon Bowen (June 2, 1790-Apr. 23, 1874) and Mary Butterworth Healey (1799-Apr. 23, 1880).
4. Eleazer Bowen (June 10, 1753-m. Apr. 26, 1785) and Olive Shaw.
5. Simeon Bowen (Jan. 2, 1730-m. Oct. 18, 1750) and Mary Newman (Dec. 4-1726-June 11, 1783).
6. Ichabod Bowen (Apr. 4, 1693-Mch. 20, 1760) and Martha Walker (Sept. 8, 1696-June 9, 1747).
7. Richard Bowen, 3rd (Jan. 17, 1662-July 11, 1706) and Patience Peck (Oct. 11, 1669-m. Feb. 28, 1690).
8. Richard Bowen, 2nd (m. Mch. 4, 1646) and Esther Sutton (.....Nov. 6, 1688).
9. Richard Bowen (.....Feb. 1674 or 5) and Anne ——— (.....-1675).

Richard Bowen (——-1674) was in Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643, when he made return of the value of his estate. In 1655 he was chosen townsman (Selectman) and in 1660 was chosen by the town to clear evidence of ownership of lands and authorized to have the town records transcribed in a new book. He was in office almost continuously and had much influence in town affairs. He represented Rehoboth in the General Court in 1651.

Eleazer Bowen (1753-aft. 1790) served as a private and corporal at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

EVA CARLETON (MRS. EDWIN KING MOORE). 146

Born in Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

Descendant of Edward Carleton, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Jonathan Carleton and John Carleton, all of Massachusetts, as follows:

- 2 James Henry Carleton (Dec. 25, 1814-Jan. 7, 1873) and Sophia Wolfe (May 5, 1830-Aug. 16, 1880).
- 3 John Carleton (1786-abt. 1840) and Mrs. Abigail (Phelps) Hallowell (Aug. 20, 1794-Apr. 28, 1869).
- 4 John Carleton (1759-1834) and Elizabeth Littlefield, his first wife.
- 5 Jonathan Carleton (1731-1785) and Miss Mainard.
- 6 John Carleton (Feb. 27, 1690-....) and Hannah Barker (Jan. 13, 1714-Jan. 22, 1734), his first wife.
- 7 John Carleton (b. in Eng. 1658-1745) and Hannah Osgood (Oct. 19, 1668-....).
- 8 John Carleton (bef. 1630 in Eng.-Jan. 22, 1668) and Hannah Jewett (June 15, 1640-Nov. 21, 1679).
- 9 Edward Carleton (b. in Eng. 1610-before 1661) and Eleanor Denton.

Edward Carleton (1610-bef. 1661) is supposed to have come to New England in the company of Mr. Ezekiel Rogers in 1638. He was one of the founders of Rowley, Mass. Bay Colony in 1639. He was freeman there in 1642 and representative to the General Court 1644-1647.

Jonathan Carleton (1731-1785) served as a private in the Mass. Militia as did also his son, John.

SARAH A. BARNES (MRS. ROBERT A. WILLIAMS). 147

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Descendant of William Barnes of Long Island, N. Y., through the Revolutionary ancestor, Stephen Barnes, Jr., of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Henry Augustus Barnes (June 5, 1834, living in 1902) and Mary T. Woodward (Apr. 16,-Feb. 25, 1871).
3. William Barnes (Feb. 8, 1802-Dec. 23, 1872) and Maria Holkins (Aug. 28, 1804-June 6, 1851), his first wife.
4. Jonathan Barnes, Jr. (Mch. 13, 1763-Sept. 24, 1829) and Rachel Steele (Aug. 12, 1764-July 24, 1847).
5. Jonathan Barnes, Sr. (Feb. 21, 1731-Jan. 7, 1807) and Elizabeth Woodruff (.....-Feb. 8, 1814).
6. Stephen Barnes, Jr. (1704 or 5-Mch. 27, 1777) and Martha Wheadon (1707-Mch. 18, 1773).
7. Stephen Barnes, Sr., 1673
Mary Barnes.
8. William Barnes (b. Eng.-Dec. 1, 1697 or 9) and Elizabeth ——— (1643-1723 or 4).

William Barnes (Eng.-1697) according to some authorities is first found on record in Lynn, Mass., in 1639. He was in Southampton, Long Island, in 1644. In 1652 he sold his homestead and apparently removed from the town.

Stephen Barnes (1704-1777) of Southington, Conn., served on a committee of inspection and on a committee to report violations of the orders of the Continental Congress

CORDELLA BUTTERFIELD (MRS. CHARLES HENRY CHILDS).

148

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Butterfield of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Timothy Butterfield of New Hampshire, as follows:

2. Theodore Faxon Butterfield (June 2, 1826-Feb. 21, 1891) and Harriet Huntley (Nov. 23, 1830-Aug. 7, 1902).
3. John Butterfield (Nov. 18, 1801-Nov. 14, 1869) and Malinda Harriet Baker (Oct. 23, 1799-Aug. 20, 1833).
4. Daniel Butterfield (Feb. 13, 1776-Apr. 18, 1849) and Catharine Ebert (Nov. 9, 1777-Aug. 16, 1843).
5. Timothy Butterfield (June 26, 1730-Apr. 10, 1819) and Lucretia Adams (m. 1757-1813).
6. Benjamin Butterfield (May 25, 1702-Sept. 13, 1747) and Kezia Patterson (Feb. 5, 1705-....).
7. Benjamin Butterfield (Feb. 24, 1679-1714) and Elizabeth Fletcher (m. 1701).
8. Joseph Butterfield (Aug. 15, 1649-1729) and Lydia Ballard (Apr. 13, 1657-....).
9. Benjamin Butterfield (b. Eng.-Mar. 2, 1688) and Ann ——— (b. Eng.-May 19, 1660), his first wife.

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 116, page 82.

MYRTIE CLARK (MRS. NOYES D. BALDWIN). 149

Born in Orange, Connecticut.

Descendant of George Clark, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Hezekiah and Aaron Clark, all of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Joseph M. Clark (Sept. 11, 1831-....) and Julia A. Riggs (Dec. 18, 1833-....).
3. Aaron Clark, Jr. (Nov. 10, 1796-Apr. 1886) and Lovisa Merrick (1795-Jan. 6, 1873).
4. Aaron Clark, Sr. (Sept. 30, 1758-May 7, 1848) and Elizabeth Fowler (Feb. 1765 or 1770-May 11, 1862).
5. Hezekiah Clark (1723-177?) and Mary Peck (m. 1746).
6. George Clark, 3d. (bapt. Sept. 26, 1686-1762) and Mary _____.
7. George Clark, 2d. (bapt. Apr. 30, 1648-1734) and Deborah Gold.
8. George Clark, 1st. (— d. 1690). Sarah _____.

George Clark (—-1690) was in Milford, Conn., in 1639 with one son George, and six daughters. He died in Milford, August, 1690.

Hezekiah Clark (1723-1776) went out from Bethany in 1776 in the Conn. Militia; became ill and died the same year. He was born in Milford, Conn.

Aaron Clark (1758-1848) was on guard at Boston in 1776 under Col. Erastus Wolcott. In the same year he was in Capt. Higgin's Co. at New York and took part in the retreat. In 1779 he served as a Corporal at the New Haven Alarm.

LILY ALEXINA WILSON (MRS. THOMAS POTTER, JR.). 150

Born in Vandalia, Michigan.

Descendant of David Thompson, 1st. of New Hampshire, through the Revolutionary ancestor, David Thompson, 4th of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Seth Wylie Wilson (Sept. 6, 1827-....) and Martha Amelia Thompson (Nov. 29, 1829-....).
3. George Colson Thompson (Oct. 19, 1806-Sept. 29, 1890) and Martha Ann Neil (Aug. 25, 1813-....).
4. Willis Alder Thompson (Feb. 19, 1779-Oct. 27, 1864) and Armille Aldrich (Oct. 23, 1787-Jan. 9, 1859).
5. David Thompson (July 1, 1750-1838) and Abigail White (Feb. 9, 1752-after 1784).
6. David Thompson (Dec. 2, 1711-....) and Susannah Darling.
7. David Thompson (May 24, 1687-....) and Mercy Thayer (m. Jan. 11, 1711, d. after 1719).
8. John Thompson,
Thankful _____.
9. John Thompson (abt. 1627-Nov. 9, 1685) and Sarah _____.
10. David Thompson (.....-1628).

David Thompson (—-1628), a Scotchman, was selected by an English Company to establish a permanent settlement in New England. With his wife and servants he came in 1623 at the head of a colony "to found a plantation on the Piscataqua River, to cultivate the vine, discover mines, carry on the fisheries and trade with the Indians." A manor house, the first in New Hampshire, was erected in what is now New Castle, N. H. He was attorney for Sir Ferdinando Gorges. In 1626 he removed to an island in Boston Harbor which has ever since borne his name. He died there in 1628 leaving a widow and one child John, to whom in 1648 the ownership of Thompson's Island was confirmed by the General Court.

David Thompson (1750-1838) of Douglas, Mass., served as Lieutenant in Capt. Job Knap's Co. in 1780 and 1781; service in Rhode Island.

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Richard Boothe, through the Revolutionary ancestor, James Booth, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Albert Booth (Dec. 2, 1808-Dec. 12, 1886) and Caroline Beardsley (Aug. 24, 1811-Feb. 9, 1896).
3. Abel Booth (Apr. 8, 1780-Jan. 13, 1868) and Elizabeth Beardsley (Mch. 2, 1783-Dec. 5, 1867).
4. Capt. James Booth (Oct. 1, 1734-Mch. 19, 1809) and Abigail Anne Patterson (Apr. 6, 1739-Aug. 10, 1817).
5. James Booth (1685 or 98-Aug. 20, 1765 or 76) and Mrs. Martha (Clarke) Peck (May 26, 1695-Dec. 3, 1747).
6. Joseph Boothe (Mch. 8, 1656-Sept. 1, 1703) and Hannah Willecoxson (Feb. 14, 1645-July 10, 1701), his second wife.
7. Richard Boothe (1607-abt. 1689) and Elizabeth Hawley, his first wife.

Richard Boothe (1607-abt. 1689) from England is found in Stratford, Connecticut Colony in 1640. He was Selectman in 1669 and his name appears often on the town records as an officer of trust, surveyor of highways, treasurer, commissioner of land purchasers and lister of estates.

James Booth (1734-1809) was serving in 1775 as a private in Col. Wooster's Regiment of Conn. troops in the Northern Department. In March, 1777, he had risen to the rank of Captain and with his company was detached from the fourth regiment of militia and placed on guard at Fairfield and Stratford to oppose Tryon's invasion of the Colony. He was Selectman in Stratford, 1778-1782.

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Talcott of Massachusetts and Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Col. Elizur Talcott and George Talcott, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Russell Goodrich Talcott (Aug. 15, 1818-Mch. 3, 1863) and Mary Seymour (Nov. 1, 1820-Apr. 18, 1883).
3. Russell Talcott (Sept. 22, 1788-Sept. 26, 1818) and Harriet Kingsbury (Dec. 23, 1792-Oct. 23, 1831).
4. George Talcott (Sept. 30, 1755-June 13, 1813) and Abigail Goodrich (m. 1786-June 22, 1854), his second wife.
5. Col. Elizur Talcott (Dec. 31, 1709-Nov. 24, 1797) and Ruth Wright (June 5, 1711-Sept. 12, 1791).
6. Ensign Benjamin Talcott (Mch. 1, 1764-Nov. 12, 1727) and Sarah Hollister (Oct. 25, 1676-Oct. 15, 1715).
7. Capt. Samuel Talcott (1635-Nov. 10, 1691) and Hannah Holyoke (June 7, 1644-Feb. 2, 1677/8).
8. John Talcott (.....-Mch., 1660) and Dorothy Mott (.....-1670).

John Talcott (——-1660) was born in Braintree Co., Essex, England. He came to America in the "Lion" and arrived in Boston, Sept. 16, 1632. He was admitted a freeman of Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass., in 1632; Representative to the General Court in 1634 and the same year was chosen Selectman of Newtown.

In 1636 he joined the Rev. Mr. Hooker's Co. and was one of the Founders of Hartford, Conn. He took an active part in the affairs of the town; represented it at the General Court in 1637 and until 1654. He was one of the Chief Magistrates of the Colony until his death. He was buried in Hartford and his name appears on the monument erected in Hartford in memory of the Founders of the Colony of Connecticut. The last will of the "Worshipful John Talcott, Senior," was dated, Jan. 17, 1659-60.

Elizur Talcott (1709-1797) was Colonel of the Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Militia, and resigned on account of age. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn., where he died.

George Talcott (1755-1813) with his father and two

brothers served for a short time in the War of the Revolution and was present at the retreat of the American forces on Long Island. He was born and died in Glastonbury, Conn.

ANNA JACKSON BELDEN (MRS. JAMES WELLS RANDELL).

153

Born in New York City.

Descendant of William Belden, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Azor Belden (or Belding), both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Lewis Belden (May 14, 1787-1832) and Anna Maria Frelinghuysen (Jan. 7, 1807-Apr. 28, 1891).
3. Azor Belden (1749-Nov. 27, 1828) and Hannah Couch Smith (1755-1801), his first wife.
4. Azor Belden (Dec. 10, 1723-....) and Mary _____.
5. William Belden (Dec. 26, 1671-Aug. 14, 1731) and Margaret Arms (1683-m. 1700).
6. Daniel Belden (Nov. 20, 1648-1732) and Elizabeth Foote (1654-Sept. 16, 1696), his first wife.
7. William Belden (b. Eng. ab. 1622-1660 or 5) and Tomasin _____.

William Belden (1623-1660) born in Staffordshire, England was in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1646 and in 1648 was one of the men hired to keep the "Towne Heard."

Azor Belden (1749-1828) served as a Sergeant in Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, Lieut. Col. John Mead's regiment of Connecticut militia at New York in 1776.

HELEN MELINDA FISHER.

154

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Capt. Derick Janse Amerman, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Albert Amerman and Derick Amerman of New York and New Jersey, as follows:

2. Fisher Ames Fisher (July 19, 1814-Mch. 25, 1893) and Charlesetta Miller Amerman (Feb. 19, 1820-July 14, 1902).
3. Isaac Amerman (Jan. 17, 1783-Mch. 24, 1829) and Mary Caroline Dodge (Oct. 1, 1787-Mch. 16, 1858).
4. Derick Amerman (Sept. 28, 1759-Mch. 4, 1826) and Mary Belknap (Oct. 4, 1763-Feb. 24, 1825).
5. Albert Amerman (Feb. 9, 1733-Sept. 1, 1818) and Appolonia De la Montagne (Sept. 3, 1741-Aug. 23, 1815).
6. Derick Amerman (Sept. 11, 1705-Aug. 15, 1799) and Helena Mace (Apr. 9, 1715-June 4, 1807).
7. Albert Derckse Amerman (b. Holland-d. after 1723) and Greitje _____.
8. Capt. Derick Janse Amerman (b. Holland- Will prob. Feb. 1, 1723) and Altje Paulus Van der Beeck (b. Holland-Flatlands, N. Y.).

Derick Janse Amerman (Holland-abt. 1723) came from Holland in 1650 and settled in Flatlands, Long Island. He was deacon in the Dutch Church in 1682 and Elder in 1703; Captain of the militia in 1690. His will bears date, 1709; probated 1723.

Albert Amerman (1733-1818) served as a private in Capt. Jacob TenEyck's company of New York State troops. He was born in Sourland, N. J., and died in Somerset Co., N. J.

Derick Amerman (1759-1826) served as a soldier in the New York line. He was born in New York City and died in Newburgh, N. Y.

CAROLINE SPROAT (MRS. HENRY DARRACH). 155

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Sproat of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Rev. James and William Sproat of Pennsylvania, as follows:

2. Harris Lindsay Sproat (Aug. 7, 1813-Jan. 19, 1872) and Mrs. Caroline Hutchins (Sheepshanks) Spencer (May 1, 1821-Sept. 20, 1876).
3. Col. James William Sproat (July 3, 1793-Aug. 15, 1821) and Margaret Statira Lindsay (....-Apr. 30, 1828 aged 31 years).
4. William Sproat (1757-Oct. 11, 1793) and Maria Thompson (....-Oct. 17, 1793, aged 26 years).
5. Rev. James Sproat, D.D. (Apr. 11, 1722-Oct. 18, 1793) and Sarah Smith (....-Nov. 14, 1793, aged 72 years).
6. Ebenezer Sproat (1676-Sept. 20, 1726) and Experience ——— (....-Nov. 9, 1758, aged 74 years).
7. Robert Sproat (....1712-) and Elizabeth Sampson (....-Dec. 24, 1684).

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 115, page 81.

SALLIE M. HORN.

156

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Dewey, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Solomon Dewey, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

- 2 John Horn (Sept. 9, 1803-Dec. 26, 1870) and Sarah Ann Dewey (Aug. 26, 1813-Aug., 1852).
- 3 James Dewey (July 17, 1776-Sept. 19, 1826) and Mary Clark (Feb. 27, 1787-June 18, 1871).
- 4 Solomon Dewey (Mch. 1, 1743-Dec. 22, 1818) and Olive Otis (....-before 1791).
- 5 Israel Dewey (Mch. 3, 1713-Nov. 23, 1773) and Lydia Moseley (Feb. 19, 1716-June 19, 1787).
- 6 Thomas Dewey (June 29, 1682-Mch. 15, 1758) and Abigail (Dewey) Ashley (Feb. 14, 1681 or 7-Dec. 20, 1747).
- 7 Jedediah Dewey (Dec. 15, 1647-May, 1718) and Sarah Orton (1652-Nov. 20, 1711).
- 8 Thomas Dewey (b. Eng. 1597-1648 Conn.) and Frances Clarke (b. Eng.-Sept. 27, 1690).

Thomas Dewey (1597-1648) emigrated to America from Sandwich, Co. Kent, England, and received land in Dorchester, Mass., in 1634. He was one of the original proprietors of Windsor, Conn., where he received land in February, 1640. He appears as a juror from 1642 to 1645. He died intestate and an inventory of his estate was taken May 19, 1648.

Solomon Dewey (1743-1818) served as corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia and marched to reinforce the army at Stillwater. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Whitesboro, N. Y.

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Crosman, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Robert Crosman, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. J. Heron Crosman (Dec. 6, 1848-....) and Ellen Williams Hall (Nat. No. 63 m. Apr. 25, 1872).
3. George Hampden Crosman (Nov. 2, 1799-May 28, 1883) and Hannah Blair Foster (Apr. 15, 1810-Dec. 28, 1898).
4. George Crosman (Nov. 26, 1761 or 2-Apr. 28, 1814) and Amelia S. D. W. Keith (1767-Nov. 28, 1853).
5. Dr. George Crosman (1737-Sept. 25, 1805) and Sarah Andrews (1738-Oct. 2, 1802).
6. Robert Crosman (1707-July 6, 1799) and Martha Gaskett (1710-Oct., 1762).
7. Nathaniel Crosman (Mch. 10, 1680-1757) and Sarah Marick (m. Oct. 21, 1703).
8. Robert Crosman, Jr. (Aug. 30, 1657-1738) and Hannah Brooks (m. July 21, 1679).
9. Robert Crosman (b. Eng.-1692) and Sarah Kingsbury (m. 1652-1685), his first wife.

Robert Crosman (Eng. —1692), born in England, was one of the original proprietors of Dedham, Mass., in 1636. He was admitted townsman in 1642 and granted land in 1642, 1644, 1645 and 1652. He was one of the early "twelve shilling" purchasers of Taunton, Mass., and settled in that town about 1653. He was a skilled mechanic largely employed in making and repairing arms, and was called the "drum maker of New England." In 1644 he became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

Robert Crosman (1707-1799) was a patriot of Taunton, Mass., where he was born and where he died.

CAROLINE BEARDSLEY (MRS. GEORGE H. BUNNELL), 158

Born in Trumbull, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Beardsley, through the Revolutionary ancestors, David Beardsley and Stephen Beardsley, all of Connecticut, as follows:

- 2 Orville Hall Beardsley (Nov. 14, 1816-Dec. 25, 1851) and Nancy Hungerford (Jan. 19, 1817-Aug. 8, 1870).
- 3 Samuel Beardsley (Mch. 13, 1792-May 13, 1860) and Assenath Gregory (1778-Feb. 5, 1863).
- 4 Stephen Beardsley (Mch. 20, 1763-Feb. 8, 1849) and Catharine Beardsley (Mch. 2, 1770-July 22, 1850).
- 5 David Beardsley (1728-May 11, 1802) and Mary ——— (1725-Feb. 20, 1822).
- 6 Benjamin Beardsley (Apr. 24, 1698-1760) and Ellistory Stratford mentions son David.)
- 7 Daniel Beardsley (Apr., 1671-....) and Rebecca Jackson, his first wife.
- 8 Samuel Beardsley (1638-Dec. 24, 1706) and Abigail ——— (bapt. 1644-ab. 1727).
- 9 William Beardsley (1604-1660) and Mary ——— (1608-....), his first wife.

William Beardsley (1604-1660) came to America in the "Planter" from London in 1635 with wife, Mary, aged 26, and three children. He was admitted freeman in Massachusetts, Dec. 7, 1636. In 1639 he appears as one of the original proprietors of Stratford, Conn. He was Deputy to the General Court in 1645 and from 1649 for several annual sessions; in 1651 appointed Assistant to the Magistrates. He was an extensive land owner and planter. He died in Stratford, Conn.

It is family tradition that he gave the name of the new Connecticut town in memory of his English home, Stratford-on-Avon and the town of Avon in western New York was named by one of his descendants in honor of the English river.

David Beardsley (1728-1802) served as private in 1775 in Capt. Samuel Whiting's Co. on duty in the Northern Department. He was born in Stratford, Conn., and died in Trumbull, Conn.

Stephen Beardsley (1763-1840) served as corporal at the New Haven Alarm. He died in Trumbull, Conn.

IDA SHERMAN (MRS. CLARENCE FREEMONT RUBENS
JENNE). 159

Born in East Dover, Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. John Sherman, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Joseph Sherman, Jr., both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Sidney Harvey Sherman (May 11, 1828-Mch. 9, 1898) and Mary Elizabeth Farnsworth (Apr. 21, 1833-living in 1903).
3. Joseph Sherman (June 12, 1794-Feb. 24,) and Chloe Hayward (Apr. 4, 1804-July 7, 1883).
4. Nathan Sherman (Dec. 6, 1767-July 16, 1839) and Mary Stearns (Oct. 1, 1768-Nov. 6, 1865).
5. Joseph Sherman, Jr. (July, 1742-winter of 1777-8), and Abigail Muzzy.
6. Joseph Sherman (May 9, 1703-....) and Sarah Perham (m. 1728-Mch. 2, 1772).
7. John Sherman (Jan. 11, 1674-....) and Mary Bullen.
8. Joseph Sherman (May 14, 1650-....) and Elizabeth Winship.
9. Capt. John Sherman (1613-Jan. 25, 1691) and Martha Palmer (or Porter).

John Sherman (1615-1691) was a freeman in Watertown, Mass., May 17, 1637; selectman in 1637 and often afterwards; town clerk many years from 1648; representative, 1651, 1653, 1663.

Joseph Sherman (1742-1777) was a soldier in the Continental service and died at Merristown, N. J. in the winter of 1777.

Descendant also of Matthias Farnsworth of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Thomas Farnsworth of Massachusetts and Vermont, as follows:

2. Sidney Harvey Sherman (May 11, 1828-Mch. 9, 1898) and Mary Elizabeth Farnsworth (Apr. 21, 1833....-living, 1900).
3. Joseph Farnsworth (Nov. 26, 1782-July 20, 1853) and Annie Nichols (Sept., 1788-Nov. 22, 1880).
4. Thomas Farnsworth (Oct. 23, 1752-1839) and Anna Estabrook (Sept. 15, 1758-....).
5. Jonathan Farnsworth (1725 or 6-June 26, 1759) and Rachel Nutting.
6. Jonathan Farnsworth (Mch. 17, 1701-Aug. 1, 1775) and Mary Burt (1701-June 30, 1765), his first wife.
7. Jonathan Farnsworth (June 1, 1675-June 16, 1748) and Ruth Shattuck (June 24, 1608-m. 1698).
8. Matthias Farnsworth (1611-1689) and Mary Farr (.....-1717).

Matthias Farnsworth (1611-1689) was born in Lancaster-shire, England, and first appears on record at Lynn, Mass., in 1657. He was proprietor in Groton, Mass. in 1661-2 and was there in 1676 when the town was burned by the Indians, and with his family fled to Concord. Two years later he returned to Groton and began life anew. He filled many offices in the town: Constable, Selectman and Collector of rates. He died in Groton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1688-9.

Thomas Farnsworth (1752-1839) went out on the Lexington Alarm from Westminster, Mass., in Capt. Noah Miles' Co. In 1777 he served as a private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's Co., Col. Dike's Regiment.

LYLE JANE PRATHER (MRS. GEORGE W. BAIRD). 160

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Jonathan Prather, through the Revolutionary ancestor, James Prather, both of Maryland, as follows:

2. Joseph Prather (Mch. 3, 1823-Aug. 6, 1901) and Martha Jane Belt (Nov. 27, 1825-....).
3. Josiah Turner Prather (Dec. 8, 1777-Nov. 4, 1849) and Elizabeth Cadle Drummond (July 31, 1787-Nov. 12, 1858).
4. James Prather (1740-1791) and Ann Turner.
5. William Prather (Sept. 12, 1712-Aug., 1780) and Ruth Edmonston.
6. Jonathan Prather, 3rd (1683-1734 or 5) and Susannah Aldridge, his second wife.
7. Jonathan Prather, 2nd (1660-1735) and Elizabeth Bigger (m. 1680).
8. Jonathan Prather (....-1682) and Jane Mackay (....-1715).

Jonathan Prather (—1682) was in the Colony of Maryland in 1658 when he sold land to George Read. He later took up 100 acres, a deed for which was issued to his widow, Jane, on Oct. 12, 1682, and granted again to his eldest son Jonathan, March 22, 1683.

James Prather (1740-1791) served on the Committee of Safety in 1775. He was commissioned Lieutenant of Militia from Frederick Co. in 1776. He was born in Prince George Co., Md., where he died.

ALICE WELDON SMITH.

161

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Barnes, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Moses Barnes, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Edmund Smith (Apr. 5, 1829-July 31, 1895) and Arabella Barnes (Jan. 25, 1827-Aug. 18, 1898).
3. Henry Barnes (Nov. 25, 1790-June 30, 1844) and Marilla Weldon (Apr. 12, 1797-Sept. 18, 1886).
4. Loyewell Barnes (Dec. 26, 1764-Aug. 4, 1831) and Rebecca Eager (Dec. 29, 1764-Jan. 23, 1830), his first wife.
5. Moses Barnes (Dec. 14, 1740-Mch. 2, 1781) and Sarah Banister (July 14, 1739-Jan. 18, 1826).
6. John Barnes (Mch. 25, 1716-July 5, 1794) and Elizabeth Cranston (m. 1738-Aug. 25, 1749), his first wife.
7. John Barnes (Dec. 25, 1666-Apr. 5, 1752) and Hannah Howe (1676-Mch. 8, 1742).
8. Thomas Barnes (1636-1679) and Abigail Goodnow (Mch. 11, 1642-....).

Thomas Barnes (1636-1679) came to America in the "Speedwell" in 1656 "aged twenty years." He bought land in Marlborough, Mass., in 1663 and lived there until his death in 1679.

Moses Barnes (1740-1781) was Sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was Captain of the Middlesex Co., Mass. Militia, served until wounded in 1779 from the effects of which he died, March 2, 1781. He was born and died in Marlborough, Mass.

MARY LITTLE DICKINSON (MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE). 162

Born in Newbury, Vermont.

Descendant of Nathaniel Dickinson of Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Gideon Dickinson of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Gideon Dana Dickinson (Dec. 21, 1807-Mch. 17, 1891) and Judith Toppan Atkinson (June 25, 1817-Dec. 17, 1877).
3. Gideon Dickinson (July 31, 1781-Aug. 10, 1866) and Hannah Weed (Apr. 18, 1786-Sept. 4, 1864).
4. Gideon Dickinson (bapt. Dec. 1, 1745-aft. 1785), Abigail Field (Jan. 5, 1748-....).
5. Gideon Dickinson (Dec. 1, 1720-....) and Hannah Edwards (m. 1745).
6. Ebenezer Dickinson (Sept. 17, 1696-1780) and Sarah Kellogg (Mch. 12, 1701-Mch. 22, 1743), his first wife.
7. Nehemiah Dickinson (1644-Sept. 9, 1723) and Mary Cowles (1649-....).
8. Nathaniel Dickinson (1600-June 16, 1676) and Anna Gull.

Nathaniel Dickinson (1600-1676) came in 1634 with his wife and three children from Cambridge, England. He was first in Watertown, Mass., but settled in Wethersfield, Conn., 1636-7 and speedily became a prominent citizen. He was town clerk in 1645 and the earliest town vote recorded is in his handwriting; townsman, 1647-8; Deputy to the General Court from 1646 to 1656. With his sons Nathaniel and John he was among the founders of Hadley, Mass., where he was first town clerk; Commissioner and Magistrate. He was a member at its formation of the Hampshire Troop under Capt. Pyncheon and was one of the first trustees of Hopkins' Academy. He lost three sons in the Indian Wars. He died in Hadley, June 16, 1676.

Gideon Dickinson (1745-aft. 1787) of Amherst, Mass., served as a Minute Man at the Lexington Alarm under Lieut. Eli Parker and marched to Cambridge. He was born in Amherst, Mass., and removed after the Revolution to Washington County, Vt.

JULIA RAYMOND LIVINGSTON.

163

Born in Carmel, New York.

Descendant of Robert Livingston, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Robert Gilbert Livingston, both of New York, as follows:

2. Rev. Henry Gilbert Livingston (Feb. 3, 1821-Jan. 27, 1855) and Sarah Raymond (Nov. 4, 1823-Aug. 11, 1867).
3. Rev. Gilbert Robert Livingston (Oct. 8, 1786-Mch. 9, 1834) and Eliza Thompson Burrill (May 24, 1792-Aug. 7, 1870).
4. Gilbert Robert Livingston (bapt. Sept. 27, 1758-June 6, 1816) and Martha Kane (Mch. 21, 1758-Apr. 17, 1843).
5. Robert Gilbert Livingston (Jan. 11, 1713-Oct. 27, 1789) and Catherine McPhaedres (m. 1740-Feb. 9, 1792).
6. Gilbert Livingston (Apr. 3, 1690-Apr. 25, 1746) and Cornelia Brennan (June 18, 1692-June 24, 1742).
7. Robert Livingston (Dec. 13, 1654-1728) and Alida Schuyler (Feb. 28, 1656-Mch. 27, 1729).

Robert Livingston (1654-1728) came to America in the "Catherine" in 1673 and landed at Charlestown, New England. The following year he arrived in the Province of New York and settled at Albany, where his knowledge of the Dutch language obtained for him the post of Secretary to the Commissaries, who then superintended the affairs of Albany and adjacent districts. He soon received the additional appointments of Town Clerk, Collector, and Receiver of Customs and Secretary for Indian Affairs. He was the first Lord of the Manor of Livingston, which was conferred on him, "his heirs and assigns," July 26, 1687.

Gilbert R. Livingston (1758-1816), third son of Robert Gilbert Livingston, was ensign in the Third regiment, Ulster Co., N. Y., militia in 1776; 2d Lieut. the same year, and recommended for Brigade Major in 1779.

AMANDA SMITH (MRS. EDWARD CLINTON HAWKS). 164

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Richard Smith through the Revolutionary ancestor, Othniel Smith, both of Long Island as follows:

2. Eli Botsford Smith (May 24, 1809-Sept. 21, 1898) and Maria Wiley (Mch. 26, 1821-Dec. 29, 1893).
3. Abijah Smith (Nov. 25, 1762-Oct. 9, 1848) and Keziah Botsford (Mch. 18, 1767-Oct. 29, 1823).
4. Othniel Smith (abt. 1732-....) and Deliverance Longbothum (Dec. 7, 1723-....).
5. Aaron Smith (abt. 1700-1747) and Zerviah Sands.
6. Job Smith (....-abt. 1719) and Elizabeth Thompson (abt. 1658-....).
7. Richard Smith (....-1693) and Sarah Folger (....-1708).

For service of Founder Ancestor, see national number 112, page 78.

Othniel Smith (abt. 1732-——) was commissioned ensign in 1776 in the Jamaica Company commanded by Capt. Ephraim Baylies of the Queens County, New York Militia. He was born in Smithtown, Long Island.

ELIZABETH WATERMAN LEWIS (MRS. JAMES H. MOORE).

165

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Robert Waterman of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Nehemiah Waterman of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Alanson Freemund Lewis (Aug. 30, 1795-May 22, 1859) and Julia Waterman (Jan. 12, 1799-Aug. 17, 1884).
3. Elijah Waterman (Nov. 28, 1769-Oct. 11, 1825) and Lucy Abbe (May 19, 1778-Mch. 17, 1822).
4. Capt. Nehemiah Waterman (1736-1802) and Susanna Isham (Feb. 14, 1737-....).
5. Nehemiah Waterman (1708-Oct. 26, 1796) and Sarah Gifford.
6. Thomas Waterman (1671-Oct. 27, 1755) and Elizabeth Allyn (1671-1755).
7. Thomas Waterman (1644-....) and Miriam Tracy (1650-m. 1668).
8. Robert Waterman (1607/8-Dec. 10, 1652) and Elizabeth Bourne (....-1663).

Robert Waterman (1607/8-1652) came to Plymouth Colony in 1635. He was in Salem in 1636; Plymouth in 1638; freeman in 1642; was one of the Founders of Marshfield and Deputy to the General Court, 1644-1649. His son, Thomas was born in New England in 1644. Robert Waterman died in Sept., 1652.

Nehemiah Waterman (1736-1802) commanded a company of militia under Col. Nathan Gallup to co-operate with Count d'Estaing in 1779. He was born in Bozrah, Conn.

KATHERINE BISSELL BOGERT (MRS. CHARLES FRANCIS
ROE). 166

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of John Bissell, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Zebulon Bissell, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. John Banta Bogert (Sept. 13, 1813-Oct. 24, 1895) and Elizabeth Caroline Bissell (Feb. 18, 1808-May 9, 1872).
3. John Bissell (Feb. 10, 1776-Mch. 22, 1855) and Katherine Marsh (July 18, 1778-Mch. 7, 1837 or 1856).
4. Zebulon Bissell (Oct. 30, 1751-1824) and Sarah Watkins (m. Jan. 13, 1774).
5. Zebulon Bissell (1724-1777) and Abigail Smith (July, 1730-....).
6. Lieut. Isaac Bissell (Sept. 22, 1682-Nov. 6, 1744) and Elizabeth Osborn (Dec. 19, 1684-June 17, 1761).
7. Thomas Bissell (b. Eng.-July 31, 1689) and Abigail Moore (m. Oct. 11, 1655).
8. John Bissell (b. Eng. 1591-Oct. 3, 1677) and ——— (....-May 21, 1641).

John Bissell (1591-1677) came from England and settled in Windsor, Conn., before 1640. In 1648-9 he received the grant of a ferry from the Colony Court. During King Philip's War his house was fortified and garrisoned as a place of refuge for his neighbors. His son Thomas Bissell (Eng.-1689) was born in England, came to America, married in 1655 Abigail Moore and settled on the east side of the river. In 1685 "Mr. Thomas Bissell, Sr." was one of those chosen to take out the Patent of Windsor.

Zebulon Bissell (1724-1777) was a private in Capt. Bezael Beebe's Co., Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Conn. State Regiment. He was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776, confined in the Sugar House and died from poisoned food in March, 1777, while on his way home after exchange. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.

IDA ST. CLAIR JEROME (MRS. CHARLES C. LIPPITT). 167

Born in New London, Connecticut.

Descendant of James Morgan of Massachusetts and Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. James Morgan of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Richard Milford Jerome (Jan. 18, 1821-June 27, 1900) and Fanny Jerome-Morgan (Nov. 12, 1828-....).
3. James Morgan (June 21, 1789-Nov. 20, 1834) and Abby H. Brown (Apr. 7, 1785-Apr. 5, 1868).
4. James Morgan (Apr. 20, 1759-Sept. 14, 1824) and Eunice Turner (1766-May 1, 1838).
5. Capt. James Morgan (1730-May 16, 1792) and Catharine Street (m. 1758-Nov. 25, 1774), his first wife.
6. James Morgan (1693-Aug. 25, 1770) and Mary Morgan (Dec. 18, 1698-Sept. 5, 1776), his second wife.
7. James Morgan (Feb. 6, 1667-May 4, 1748) and Hannah _____ (....-abt. 1720), his first wife.
8. James Morgan (Mch. 3, 1644-Dec. 8, 1711) and Mary Vine (b. Eng. 1641-1689).
9. James Morgan (b. Wales 1607-1685) and Margery Hill.

James Morgan (1607-1685) born in Wales, sailed from Bristol, England, in 1636 with two younger brothers landing in Boston. He settled in Roxbury, Mass., and was made freeman in 1643. In 1650 he had land granted him in Pequot, now New London, Conn., and in 1656 became one of the founders of Groton, Conn. He was one of the first Deputies to the General Court at Hartford and was chosen nine times a member of that important body, the last time in 1670. He was always active in town affairs, serving on committees and settling controversies. He died in Groton, Conn., in 1685, aged 78 years.

Capt. James Morgan (1730-1792) enlisted in the eighth regiment of Connecticut militia in 1776 and was in the campaign around New York. He was born and died in South Groton, Conn.

RUTH NOYES (MRS. CHARLES HOWARD THOMPSON). 168

Born in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Descendant of Rev. James Noyes of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, John Noyes of Connecticut and Vermont, as follows:

2. Charles Dennison Noyes (Nov. 28, 1844-living 1902) and Lelia Elmira Fletcher (Dec. 10, 1859-Aug. 31, 1894).
3. Jeremiah Taylor Noyes (Aug. 24, 1820-....) and Sarah Ann Dennison (1823-Mch. 18, 1845), his first wife.
4. James Noyes (1780-June 18, 1864) and Mary Taylor (1782-Jan. 18, 1865).
5. John Noyes (Aug. 28, 1745-Oct. 16, 1827) and Elizabeth Rogers (1748-Oct. 13, 1827).
6. John Noyes (May 22, 1718-m. 1744) and Mercy Breed (Aug. 3, 1727-Aug. 5, 1811).
7. John Noyes (Jan. 13, 1695-Sept. 17, 1751) and Mary Gallup (bapt. Apr. 7, 1695-Mch. 13, 1736), his first wife.
8. Rev. James Noyes (Mch. 11, 1640-Dec. 30, 1719) and Dorothy Stanton (1652-Jan. 19, 1743).
9. Rev. James Noyes (1608-Oct. 22, 1656) and Sarah Brown (....-Sept. 13, 1691).

Rev. James Noyes (1608-1656) born in Wiltshire, England came to New England in 1634 with his wife Sarah and was called to preach at Mistick (Medford), Mass. He was made freeman in 1634 and in 1635 removed to Newbury, Mass., where he was pastor of the church for more than twenty years. He was much esteemed in the ministry and was the author of many religious works. The house built by him between 1640-1650 is the oldest house in Newbury, its proudest show place, and has always been occupied by one of the Noyes family; one of the sixth generation from Rev. James Noyes being its tenant in 1904.

John Noyes (1745-1827) was a member of a committee to determine the price of labor, provisions, etc., in the town of Guilford, Vt., in 1777. He was also on the County Committee and a surveyor of highways during the Revolution. He was born in Groton, Conn., and died in Guilford, Vt.

KATHARINE PRATT (MRS. JOHN MILLER HORTON). 169

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Pratt of Massachusetts and Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Samuel Pratt of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Pascal Paoli Pratt (Sept. 15, 1819-....) and Phebe Lorenz (May 3, 1824-May 26, 1887).
3. Samuel Pratt, Jr. (1787-Aug. 20, 1822) and Sophia Fletcher (Feb. 8, 1788-Mch. 19, 1862).
4. Samuel Pratt (July 29, 1764-Aug. 31, 1812) and Esther Wells (Apr. 20, 1766-....).
5. Aaron Pratt (1726-Feb. 9, 1807) and Mary Clark (1744-Nov. 20, 1809).
6. Jonathan Pratt (1683-Dec. 6, 1755) and Mary Benton (1690-Feb. 8, 1781), his second wife.
7. John Pratt (1638-Nov. 23, 1689) and Hannah Boosey (1641-....), his first wife.
8. John Pratt (Nov. 9, 1620, Eng.-July 15, 1655) and Elizabeth _____.

John Pratt (1620-1655) was born in Hertfordshire, England, came to America and in 1634 was granted land in Cambridge, Mass.; freeman in 1634. He was an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn., in 1639 and was elected Deputy to the General Court the same year. He was prominent in town affairs, often holding office and serving on Committees. He died in Hartford, Conn., July 15, 1655.

Samuel Pratt of the fifth generation (1764-1812) was born in East Hartford, Conn. He was one of the pioneers of Buffalo, New York, and in 1804 opened a store and with his sons Asa and Pascal P. carried on an extensive fur trade with the Indians. He died in Buffalo, August 30, 1812.

ANNA BUCKHAM WRIGHT (MRS. RUSSELL W. MOORE). 170

Born in New York City.

Married first, Van Campen Taylor.

Descendant of Samuel Wright of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Capt. Moses and Ebenezer Wright of Massachusetts and Vermont, as follows:

2. George Wellman Wright (Aug. 22, 1824-Mch. 6, 1897) and Georgianna Buckham (July 10, 1836-....).
3. John Stratton Wright (June 30, 1788-June 29, 1874) and Mary Russell Wellman (Dec. 13, 1792-Dec. 22, 1828).
4. Dr. Ebenezer Wright (Apr. 11, 1756-Oct. 28, 1798) and Martha Wellman (Aug. 11, 1763-Nov. 5, 1839), his first wife.
5. Capt. Moses Wright (Jan. 10, 1727-after 1783) and Hannah Knights (Nov. 24, 1729-....).
6. Benoni Wright (Nov. 26, 1702-Oct. 15, 1767) and Hannah Severance (Apr. 1, 1706-m. 1724).
7. Lieut. Eleazer Wright (Oct. 20, 1668-May 12, 1753) and Mary Pardee (....-Aug. 16, 1746).
8. Lieut. Samuel Wright (b. Eng. 1629-Sept. 2, 1675) and Elizabeth Burt (1630-Feb. 5, 1691).
9. Samuel Wright (b. Eng. 1614-Oct. 17, 1665) and Margaret ——— (b. Eng.-July 24, 1681).

Samuel Wright (Eng. —1665) came from England with his wife Margaret and children and settled in Springfield, Mass., in 1641. He was appointed deacon in 1648 and authorized to "dispense the Word of God for the present." In 1656 he removed to Northampton, Mass., where he died "in his chair," Oct. 16, 1665.

Moses Wright (1727-aft. 1783) was one of the first settlers in Rockingham, Vt. In 1776 he commanded a company from Rockingham under Col. Eleazer Patterson. He was born in Northfield, Mass., and died in Rockingham, Vt.

Dr. Ebenezer Wright (1756-1798) was a private in Capt. Joseph Esterbrook's Co., Col. Bedell's regiment of New Hampshire troops for service in the Northern army.

GAIL A. TREAT.

171

Born in Winterport, Maine.

Descendant of Hon. Richard and Hon. Robert Treat of Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Lieut. Joshua Treat of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Charles Henry Treat (July 15, 1841-....) and Frances Emily Huxford (Sept. 22, 1841-....).
3. Capt. Henry Treat (Sept. 22, 1817-Sept. 2, 1887) and Abigail Treat (Feb. 7, 1821-Aug. 13, 1843), his first wife.
4. Jonathan Treat (Jan. 22, 1787-May 16, 1867) and Deborah Parker (Mch. 2, 1795-May 12, 1887).
5. Joshua Treat, Jr. (Sept. 16, 1756-Oct. 22, 1826) and Lydia Buck (Oct. 22, 1761-Nov. 18, 1842).
6. Lieut. Joshua Treat (Sept. 22, 1729-Aug. 12, 1802) and Catherine James (....-May 4, 1790), his first wife.
7. Joseph Treat (Nov. 19, 1696-Feb. 1756) and Mary Larkin (Sept. 7, 1693-May 12, 1742), his first wife.
8. Rev. Samuel Treat (1648-Mch. 18, 1716/7) and Elizabeth Mayo (m. 1674-Dec. 4, 1696), his first wife.
9. Gov. Robert Treat (1624-July 12, 1710) and Jane Tapp (abt. 1628-Oct., 1703), his first wife.
10. Hon. Richard Treat (bapt. Aug. 28, 1584-1669) and Alice Gaylard (bapt. May 10, 1596-after 1669).

Richard Treat (1584-1669) born in England is first on record in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1639 when land was granted him. In 1643 he was a juror and grand juror; Deputy to the General Court in 1644 and annually elected for fourteen years; Assistant or Magistrate from 1657 to 1662. His name appears as one of the patentees on the Charter granted the Colony of Connecticut from King Charles II in 1662; member of Gov. Winthrop's Council 1663-4. He died in Wethersfield, Conn.

Robert Treat (1624-1710) born in Pitminster, England, came with his father to New England. He was one of the early settlers of Milford, Conn., and at the first meeting of the planters in 1639, although very young, was appointed one of nine to survey and lay off the lands. Town Clerk, 1640-1648; Deputy to the General Court, 1653-1659; Assistant of the New Haven Colony, 1659; Commander-in-Chief of the forces in King Philip's War; Deputy Gover-

nor of Connecticut, 1676-1683. He was often a commissioner of the United Colony of New England and after the death of Gov. Leete succeeded him as Governor.

Joshua Treat (1729-1802) a soldier in the Colonial Wars served as an "Armourer" during the Revolution. He was born in Boston and died in Prospect, Maine.

LYDIA W. BOLLES (MRS. GEORGE NEWCOMB). 172

Born in Litchfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Bailey (Bayley) of Massachusetts, and his son, John Bailey, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Samuel Bailey of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Ebenezer Williams Bolles (Feb. 2, 1793-Oct. 8, 1854) and Mrs. Lydia Ann (Bailey) Strong (Sept. 11, 1798-Oct. 9, 1878).
3. Samuel Bailey, Jr. (Jan. 27, 1704....) and Lydia Crocker (1761-1830) his second wife.
4. Samuel Bailey (July 18, 1739-1824) and Abigail Gay (m. 1763-1826).
5. Joseph Bailey (bapt. 1703-Sept. 1765) and Abigail Ingraham, 1700-after 1739).
6. Isaac Bailey (Oct. 22, 1691-1710/11) and Mercy Saxton (....-after 1708).
7. Rev. James Bailey (Sept. 12, 1650-Jan. 18, 1700/7) and Mary Carr (m. 1672-1717), his second wife.
8. John Bailey (1613-1691) and Eleanor Emery (b. Eng....).
9. John Bailey (....-1651) and Elizabeth ———.

John Bailey (Eng.—1651) from County Wilts, England, is first on record in America August 15, 1635, when he was shipwrecked at Pemaquid, Maine, having been "cast away in the great storm." He settled first in Newbury, but in 1637 went farther into the forest and made his home near the Powow river. His homestead lot extended from the Powow to the Merrimac and he was given the sole

right of fishing in the former river. In 1639 he was one of the founders of Colchester, now Salisbury, Mass. He left in England a wife, son, Robert and several daughters.

John Bailey (1613-1691) came with his father and was one of the early settlers in Salisbury, Mass. About 1650 he removed to Newbury where he was made freeman in 1669 and where he died in 1691.

Samuel Bailey (1739-1824) was a private during the Revolution in Capt. Hyde's independent company of Connecticut troops. This company was attached to Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, and saw service in the Northern department. He was born in Stonington and died in Lebanon, Conn.

RUTH M. GRISWOLD (MRS. PETER PERRY PEALER). 173

Born in South Dansville, Steuben Co., New York.

Married first, November 30, 1869, Philip John Greene, who d. Dec. 16, 1883.

Descendant of John Woodcock of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Nathan Woodcock of New Hampshire, as follows:

- 2 Hubbard Griswold (Jan. 1798, Walpole, N. H.-May 17, 1894, Dansville, N. Y.) and Sarah M. Woodcock (Nov. 14, 1827, Swansey, N. H.-living, 1913), his second wife.
3. Nathan Woodcock (Mch. 19, 1786, Swansey, N. H.-July 27, 1870, Allegany Co., N. Y.) and Abigail Crossett (June 8, 1784, New Salem, Mass.-Oct. 27, 1852, Port Allegany, Penna.).
4. Nathan Woodcock (Jan. 9, 1737, Attleboro, Mass.-May 17, 1817, Swansey, N. H.) and Lavina Goodenow (Mch. 2, 1749, Marlboro, Mass.-Sept., 1836, Swansey, N. H.).
5. Benjamin Woodcock (June 12, 1707, Attleboro, Mass.-Oct. 25, 1791, Attleboro, Mass) and

- Margaret White (Apr. 18, 1715, Norton, Mass.-m. Mch. 20, 1734/5, Attleboro, Mass.)
6. Jonathan Woodcock, (ab. 1653, Mass.-1736, Attleboro, Mass.) and
 Mary Williams (m. ab. 1698-d. 1724, Attleboro, Mass.), his second wife.
7. John Woodcock (abt. 1615, Eng.-Jan. 20, 1700, Attleboro, Mass.) and
 Sarah ——— (Eng.-1676-Attleboro, Mass.), his first wife.

John Woodcock (abt. 1615-1700) of Roxbury, Rehoboth and Attleboro, Mass., is on record in Rehoboth in 1647; took the oath of fidelity in 1658. In 1666 with his sons and their families he made the first settlement in the present town of Attleboro, where on the "old Bay Road" he built a public house and fortified it against the Indians. "Woodcock's Garrison" was one of a chain of fortifications extending from Boston to Rhode Island and in King Philip's War was a noted place of rendezvous for the Colonial troops. His service as commander of this garrison entitles his descendants to membership in the Society of Colonial Wars. John Woodcock was active in town affairs as selectman and member of Committees and served several terms as Deputy to the General Court. According to some authorities he is identical with the John Woodcock mentioned in Hotten's emigration list in 1635 who went from the Bay to the Connecticut Valley in 1638 and with John Cabell built the first house on the present site of Springfield, Mass. He was later at Dedham and Roxbury and the fact that John of Rehoboth sold land in Roxbury in 1651 would seem to indicate his identity with the emigrant mentioned by Hotten. John Woodcock was an inveterate and implacable foe of the Indians and they in turn often sought his life. After his death the scars of seven bullet wounds were found on his body. His remains rest in the ancient burial place on his farm, which in a deed was reserved by him as "a burying place for his kindred and friends, forever."

Nathan Woodcock (1737-1817) a resident of Swanzy, N. H., advanced money during the Revolution to hire soldiers for the army.

ADDITIONAL PAPER.

Descendant also of Edward Griswold of Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Josiah Griswold of New Hampshire, as follows:

- 2 Hubbard Griswold (Jan. 10, 1798, Walpole, N. H.-May 17, 1894, Dansville, N. Y.) and Sarah M. Woodcock (Nov. 14, 1827, Swanzey, N. H.-still living), his second wife.
- 3 Josiah Griswold (abt. 1752, Killingworth, Conn.-Jan. 1, 1821, Walpole, N. H.) and Susannah Simonds (July 31, 1752, Charlestown, N. H.-Oct. 9, 1821, Dansville, N. Y.), his second wife.
- 4 Daniel Griswold (Aug. 10, 1728, Killingworth, Conn.-before June 21, 1774, Conn.) and Lydia Hull (m. Apr. 26, 1751, in Killingworth, Conn.)
- 5 Joseph Griswold (Sept. 29, 1690, Killingworth, Conn.-Apr. 18, 1771) and Temperance Lay (m. Dec. 29, 1714-d. Sept. 18, 1773).
- 6 John Griswold (Aug. 1, 1652, Windsor, Conn.-Aug. 7, 1717, Killingworth, Conn.) and Bathsheba North (New Haven Conn.-Mch. 19, 1736), his second wife.
- 7 Edward Griswold (b. Eng. abt. 1607-1691, Killingworth, Conn.) and Margaret (m. Eng. 1630-Aug. 23, 1670), his first wife.

Edward Griswold (abt. 1607-1691) came from Kenilworth Co. Warwick, England, in 1639 as attorney for one of the Warwick patentees and settled in Windsor, Conn. The Colonial Records show him to have been an active and influential member of the legislature. In 1658 he was the first Deputy to the General Court from Windsor and served until 1662. He was the principal promoter of the new settlement at Hammonoscett, later named for his old home in England and corrupted to Killingworth, now Clinton, Conn. where he settled about 1663. He was the first Deputy from Killingworth; continued its Chief Magistrate and Representative for more than twenty years and was succeeded by his son John. He was the first deacon of the Killingworth church. The tombstone of his first wife, Margaret, is known as the oldest monument in the Congregational churchyard in Clinton.

Josiah Griswold (abt. 1750-1821) went from Walpole, N. H., to Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1777 as a corporal in Capt. Christopher Webber's Co., Col. Benjamin Bellow's Regiment, N. H. Militia. He was born in Connecticut and died in Walpole, N. H.

IRA MAE STONE (MRS. RICHARD WALLACE GOODE). 174

Born in Lima, New York.

Descendant of William Stone, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Levi Stone, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. John James Stone (Sept. 30, 1839-Mch. 2, 1874) and Caroline Amelia Yorke (Feb. 7, 1838-....).
3. Horace Stone (Aug. 25, 1799-Oct. 9, 1873) and Philinda Richardson (Feb. 9, 1805-July 26, 1881).
4. Ira Stone
Rhoda Chapman.
5. Levi Stone (July 1, 1753-after 1832) and Bettie Clark.
6. Beriah Stone (Sept. 13, 1726-....) and Diadema Smith (Jan. 1, 1732-....).
7. Josiah Stone (May 22, 1685-Dec. 24, 1735) and Temperance Osborne (m. June 9, 1705).
8. William Stone (1642-Sept. 25, 1740) and Hannah Wolfe (....-Mch. 28, 1712), his first wife.
9. William Stone (b. Eng.-Nov. 1683) and Hannah ——— (b. Eng.-before 1659), his first wife.

William Stone (Eng.-1683) was the eighth signer of the "Plantation Covenant" drawn up on board ship by the settlers bound for Quinnipiack, Conn. (now Guilford), June 1, 1639. In 1664-1665 he was Town Auditor; 1681 keeper of the "Ordinary"; 1665 authorized to procure powder and lead for the guard.

Levi Stone (1753-aft. 1832) served several tours as private in the Conn. militia. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., and died in Chatham, N. Y.

MARY ELIZABETH WILTBANK (MRS. WILLIAM GOODRELL
CLARK). 175

Born in Holmesburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hermanus Frederic Wiltbank, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Honorable John Wiltbank, both of Delaware, as follows:

2. Samuel Paynter Wiltbank (Apr. 19, 1820-....) and Rachel Roberts Jones (May 7, 1824-....).
3. John Wiltbank, Jr. (Jan. 28, 1795-Feb. 13, 1830) and Ellen Paynter (Dec. 8, 1798-Nov. 14, 1857).
4. Cornelius Wiltbank (1762-Nov. 9, 1813) and Ann Burton (Apr. 15, 1762-Apr. 9, 1801).
5. Chief Justice John Wiltbank (1731-July 10, 1792) and Mary Stockely (....-abt. Feb. 10, 1795).
6. Cornelius Wiltbank (....-Feb. 7, 1741) and Comfort Waples.
7. Isaac Wiltbank (....-abt. 1708) and Elizabeth Gray.
8. Hermanus Frederic Wiltbank (....-abt. Oct. 15, 1693) and Johnaken ———.

Hermanus Frederic Wiltbank (....-abt. 1695) was granted the first deed for land in the lower part of the State of Delaware, July 2, 1672, "for all that piece of land at the Horekill, signed and called 'Lewes' in Delaware Bay, which piece of land is called 'Ye West Indian Port.'" In 1672 he was appointed "Schont" of the Whorekill.

John Wiltbank (1731-1792) of Sussex Co., Delaware, served as a member of the Convention in 1776 and of the Council of Safety in 1777. He was appointed Justice of the Court of Common Pleas and was Chief Justice of Sussex Co., Delaware, during the Revolutionary War. He was born in Lewes and died in Dover, Delaware.

SARA PATTERSON SNOWDEN (MRS. JOHN S. MITCHELL)

176

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Snowden of New Jersey, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Isaac Snowden of Pennsylvania, as follows:

2. James Ross Snowden (Dec. 9, 1809-Mch. 21, 1878) and Susan Engle Patterson (Oct. 19, 1823-Feb. 11, 1897).
3. Nathaniel Randolph Snowden (Jan. 17, 1770-Nov., 1851) and Sarah Guatine (June 2, 1775-Apr. 2, 1856).
4. Isaac Snowden (Apr. 14, 1732-Dec. 26, 1809) and Mrs. Mary Cox McCall (1735-June 30, 1806).
5. John Snowden, Jr. (1685-Mch. 24, 1711) and Ruth Pitts Randolph (Apr. 8, 1695-Sept. 25, 1789).
6. John Snowden, Sr. (1632-May, 1736) and Ann Barrett (....-1688).

John Snowden (1632-1736) signed the "Laws, Concessions and Agreements" at Burlington in 1677 as one of the proprietors of New Jersey.

Isaac Snowden (1732-1809) was quartermaster of the Philadelphia Associators 1775-77; was commissioned to sign the Continental Currency, 1777-79, and was treasurer of the city, 1780-82. He was born in Philadelphia and died in Chester Co., Pa.

JULIE TIFFANY CAMP (MRS. GEORGE W. ALLEN). 177

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Lewis of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Capt. Eldad Lewis and Ensign William Lewis, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Chauncey Welles Camp (July, 1817-....) and Marie Louise Lewis.
3. Capt. Charles Lewis (Nov., 1771-Apr. 19, 1868) and Sarah Crocker (Mch. 31, 1777-Oct. 11, 1841).
4. Ensign William Lewis (bapt. Dec. 1, 1737-Apr. 9, 1822) and Elizabeth Scott (....-Dec. 26, 1824, aged 90).
5. Capt. Eldad Lewis (Feb. 15, 1711-Jan. 29, 1784) and Sarah Wiard (....-Aug. 10, 1742), his first wife.
6. Ensign Isaac Lewis (Apr. 26, 1685-Apr. 1761) and Abigail Curtiss (....-Aug. 3, 1727), his first wife.
7. William Lewis (bapt. Mch. 15, 1756/7-....) and Phebe Moore (....-Aug. 19, 1725).
8. William Lewis (b. Eng.-Aug. 18, 1690) and Mary Hopkins, his first wife.
9. William Lewis (b. Eng.-Aug. 2, 1683) and Felix ——— (....-Apr. 17, 1671).

William Lewis (Eng.-1683) came in the ship "Lion" to Boston in 1632, joined the company which settled in Newtown (Cambridge) in 1633. He was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., in 1636, and in 1639 one of the founders of Hadley, Mass. In 1662 he represented Hadley in the General Court, and in 1664 was Deputy from Northampton, Mass. He moved to Farmington, Conn., before 1677 and died there at "an advanced age" in 1683, leaving one son, William.

Eldad Lewis (1711-1784) served on the Committee of Inspection of Farmington, Conn. He was born at Farmington and died at Southington, Conn.

William Lewis (1737-1822) was commissioned ensign of the seventh company or train band in the fifteenth Connecticut regiment, 1777.

MARGARET JONES (MRS. WILLIAM F. BRADBURY). 178

Born in Templeton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lewis Jones, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Benjamin Jones, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Abijah Jones (Jan. 19, 1797-Mch. 28, 1879) and Phoebe Cutting (May 1, 1797-Apr. 1, 1872).
3. Benjamin Jones (1748-after 1799) and Mercy Wilder.
4. Benjamin Jones (1720-....) and Sarah Smith (m., 1747).
5. John Jones (1686-1768) and Mehitable Garfield (m. 1714).
6. Capt. Josiah Jones (1643-1714) and Lydia Treadway (m. Oct. 2, 1667-1743).
7. Lewis Jones (....-Apr. 11, 1684) and Ann ——— (....-May 1, 1680, aged 72 or 78).

Lewis Jones (—-1684) with his wife, Ann, was a member of the church in Roxbury, Mass., about 1640. In 1650 he removed to Watertown, where he died April 11, 1684.

Benjamin Jones (1748-aft. 1799) marched to Cambridge on the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton, Col. Nathan Sparhawk. He was born in Weston, removed to Templeton, thence to Ipswich, Mass., where he died

EVTA KILESKE (MRS. W. H. BRADBURY). 179

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Robert Fletcher, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Ezekiel Fletcher, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Henry Kileski (Jan. 21, 1818-Mch., 1899) and Susan R. Fletcher (Dec. 10, 1833-Feb. 18, 1897).
3. Phineas Fletcher (Dec. 1, 1792-Oct. 23, 1833) and Eliza Woods (Mch. 23, 1806-Jan. 21, 1888).
4. Vryling Fletcher (Jan. 28, 1770-July 13, 1829) and Relief Parker.
5. Ezekiel Fletcher (Apr. 3, 1741-July 7, 1806) and Bridget Parker.
6. Capt. Samuel Fletcher (1707-Mch. 11, 1789) and Mary Laurence (m. 1729-Dec. 4, 1780).
7. William Fletcher (Jan. 1, 1671-abt. 1743) and Mary _____.
8. Samuel Fletcher (b. Eng. bef. 1630-Dec. 9, 1697) and Margaret Hailstone.
9. Robert Fletcher (b. Eng. 1592-Apr. 3, 1677) and _____.

Robert Fletcher (1592-1677) came from England with his wife and three sons in 1630. He settled in Concord, Mass., and his name appears often on the town records as petitioner, juryman, etc. He became a wealthy and influential man and died in Concord, April 3, 1677.

Samuel Fletcher (bef. 1630-1697) came with his parents to New England. He settled in Chelmsford, Mass., and died there Dec. 9, 1697.

Ezekiel Fletcher (1741-1806) went out on the Lexington Alarm as second lieutenant in Capt. Asa Lawrence's Co. of Minute Men. He was born in Westford and died in Groton, Mass.

EMMA SANFORD (MRS. JAMES H. BRAYTON). 180

Born in Akron, Ohio.

Descendant of Thomas Sandford, through the Revolutionary ancestor, James Sanford, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Isaac Platt Sanford (Nov. 22, 1811-Mch. 10, 1887) and Mary Royall (Dec. 1, 1814-Oct. 6, 1883).
3. Lemuel Sanford (Nov. 20, 1781-Apr. 26, 1826) and Charlotte Platt (1785-Jan. 14, 1846).
4. James Sanford (1758-Apr. 14, 1842) and Sarah Beach (Nov. 19, 1764-May 10, 1828).
5. John Sanford (1739-Apr. 18, 1784) and Anna Wheeler (m. 1757-1791).
6. Ephraim Sanford (Mch. 27, 1709-Feb. 6, 1761) and Elizabeth Mix (Nov. 9, 1713-Jan. 22, 1777).
7. Ezekiel Sanford (Mch. 6, 1668-Mch. 2, 1729) and Rebecca Gregory.
8. Ezekiel Sanford (1635-1683) and Rebecca ——— (m. 1665-after 1683).
9. Thomas Sandford (1605-Oct., 1681) and Dorothy Meadows, his first wife.

Thomas Sandford (1605-1681) married Dorothy Meadows of Stowe, England, and came soon afterwards with the John Winthrop Colony to Boston, Mass. He received land in Dorchester in 1634 and 1635; freeman in the Colony in 1637. In 1639 he was one of the Founders of Milford, Conn., and his name with that of his second wife, Sarah, appears on one of the tablets on the Memorial Bridge erected in Milford, Conn., in honor of the early settlers of the town. His wife Dorothy died, leaving two children, Sarah and Ezekiel. By a second marriage he had several children, and died in Milford in 1681.

James Sanford (1758-1842) was first in the team service in 1778 and later served as Coast Guard in the Conn. Militia. He performed his duties acceptably and received a pension which he continued to draw until his death in 1842. He died in Redding, Conn.

ELMINA FOLTS (MRS. HENRY G. WHITNEY). 181

Born in Herkimer County, New York.

Descendant of William Tanner, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Francis Tanner, both of Rhode Island, as follows:

2. Warner Folts (Oct. 10, 1830-....) and Margaret Tanner (Feb. 7, 1832-....).
3. Ichabod Tanner (Nov. 20, 1791-Jan. 11, 1892) and Nancy Clapsaddle (1803-1863) his first wife.
4. Francis Tanner (1762-1847) and Elizabeth Peterson (1766-1839).
5. Isaac Tanner (Sept. 9, 1736-Sept. 10, 1822) and Lydia Sherman (1739-1763), his first wife.
6. Francis Tanner (1708-Jan., 1777) and Mary Tosh, his first wife.
7. William Tanner (1660-1740) and Elizabeth Contrill (1666-....), his third wife.

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 134, page 99.

FRANCES ADELAIDE LEVERICH (MRS. D. PHOENIX
INGRAHAM).

182

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Descendant of Hendrick Jochense Schoonmaker, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker, both of New York, as follows:

2. Richard Berrien Leverich (May 23, 1809-Nov. 3, 1809) and Margaret Maria Schoonmaker (Oct. 4, 1817-Aug. 16, 1887).
3. Dr. Nicholas Schoonmaker (Apr. 9, 1781-Aug. 31, 1807) and Margaret Masterton (Dec. 25, 1783-July 10, 1861).
4. Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker (May 1, 1737-May 20, 1824) and Mary Bassett (Feb. 23, 1739-Apr. 27, 1819).
5. Jochem Schoonmaker (bapt. Oct. 12, 1710-1789 or 90) and Lydia Rosckrans (bapt. May 3, 1713-m. 1730).
6. Jochem Hendrixse Schoonmaker (abt. 1658-bet. 1713-30) and Anna Hussey (bapt. June 22, 1670-m. 1689), his second wife.
7. Lieut. Hendrick Jochense Schoonmaker (bef. 1655-abt. 1681) and
Elsie Jansse vanBreestede (wid. of Andriens Petersen).

Hendrick Jochense Schoonmaker (bef. 1655-abt. 1681), the progenitor of the family in this country, was a native of Hamburg, Germany. He came to America in the military service of Holland and settled at Albany before 1655, where he was an inn keeper. He was a man of considerable social and financial standing, active in military duty, a Lieutenant "in the Company of his Noble Honor, the Director General." In 1659 the company was ordered to Esopus (Kingston) against the Indians, and attracted by the beauty and fertility of the place he sold his property in Albany and settled in the new community. He became prominent in the struggle against the Indians, his military experience making him a leader. He died in Kingston about 1681.

Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker (1737-1824) was a patriot preacher and an ardent Whig during the Revolution. He was born and died in Ulster Co., N. Y.

Born in Trenton, New Jersey.

Descendant of Richard Shortridge, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. Richard Shortridge, both of New Hampshire, as follows:

2. John Henry Shortridge (Mch. 18, 1814-....) and Mary Ellen Hanson (Dec. 23, 1818-Nov. 28, 1847).
3. John Hart Shortridge (Oct. 30, 1788-June 8, 1845) and Margaret Fredick (Jan. 3, 1792-Feb. 21, 1885).
4. Richard Shortridge (bapt. Dec. 13, 1762-June 5, 1811) and Lois Ham (Jan. 19, 1764-Dec. 25, 1851).
5. Richard Shortridge (bapt. Oct. 20, 1734-July 8, 1776) and Mary Pitman.
6. Richard Shortridge (....-Sept. 29, 1756) and Abigail French (Feb. 27, 1699-....).
7. Richard Shortridge (abt. 1665-m. 1687) and Alice Creeber.
8. Richard Shortridge (abt. 1638-m. 1661) and Esther Dearborn.
9. Richard Shortridge (abt. 1610-m. bef. 1636).

Richard Shortridge (abt. 1610-m. bef. 1636) came from England between 1631 and 1639 and settled at Little Harbor, Portsmouth, N. H. His son Richard was made free-man in 1672, and married Esther, daughter of Godfrey Dearborn of Hampton.

Capt. Richard Shortridge (1734-1776) raised the first company in Portsmouth, N. H., for the War of the Revolution. He was Captain of the tenth Company, Second New Hampshire regiment, June 18, 1775. March, 1776, his company went on the Expedition to Canada, and Capt. Shortridge died in the service at Crown Point, July 8, 1776.

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Richard Shortridge, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. Richard Shortridge, both of New Hampshire, as follows:

2. John Henry Shortridge (Mch. 18, 1814-....) and Mary Ellen Hanson (Dec. 23, 1818-Nov. 28, 1847).
3. John Hart Shortridge (Oct. 30, 1788-June 8, 1845) and Margaret Tradick (Jan. 3, 1792-Feb. 21, 1885).
4. Richard Shortridge (bapt. Dec. 13, 1762-June 5, 1811) and Lois Ham (Jan. 19, 1764-Dec. 25, 1851).
5. Richard Shortridge (bapt. Oct. 20, 1734-July 8, 1776) and Mary Pitman.
6. Richard Shortridge (....-Sept. 29, 1756) and Abigail French (Feb. 27, 1699-....).
7. Richard Shortridge (abt. 1665-m. 1687) and Alice Creeber (m. 1687).
8. Richard Shortridge (abt. 1638-m. 1661) and Esther Dearborn.
9. Richard Shortridge (abt. 1610-m. 1636).

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 183, page 151.

LIZZIE REMAK (MRS. THOMAS H. FENTON). 185

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Edmund Scott, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Woolsey Scott, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Gustavus Remak (Aug. 1, 1817 in Poland-Sept. 20, 1886) and
Sae M. Scott (Jan. 8, 1832-living in 1903).
3. Freeman Scott (Nov. 6, 1801-June 18, 1878) and
Mary Justice (July 12, 1810-Nov. 20, 1875).
4. Isaac Scott (Mch. 28, 1764-Apr. 1, 1842) and
Abigail Strickland (1768-Nov. 16, 1831).
5. Woolsey Scott (Apr. 13, 1741-Dec., 1794) and
Margaret Edwards (1738-Mch., 1812).
6. Stephen Scott (Mch. 12, 1711-1747). and
Rebecca Woolsey (m. 1734).
7. David Scott (abt. 1680-1727) and
Sarah Richards (m. 1698-Aug. 27, 1747).
8. Edmund Scott (b. Eng.-1691).

Edmund Scott (Eng.-1691) was one of twenty-six men of Farmington, Conn., who petitioned the General Court for permission to plant a Colony at "Mattatuck," now Waterbury, Conn. He had seven sons and one daughter. The first deed recorded in Mattatuck was from Edmund Scott, Sen., to his son Edmund, Feb. 7, 1682. He died in Waterbury in 1690.

Woolsey Scott (1741-1794) served as a private at the siege of Boston in 1775.

Born in Wrentham, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Whittlesey, through the Revolutionary ancestor, David Whittlesey, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Orlando Brown, M.D. (Apr. 13, 1827-....) and Martha Pomeroy Whittlesey (Aug. 11, 1827-....).
3. David Chester Whittlesey (Mch. 29, 1803-Oct. 13, 1883) and Mary Cogswell (Mch. 27, 1802-Apr. 13, 1880).
4. David Whittlesey (Aug. 18, 1750-Jan. 31, 1825) and Martha Pomeroy (Feb. 15, 1768-Sept. 8, 1827), his second wife.
5. Eliphalet Whittlesey (May 10, 1714-July 12, 1766) and Dorothy Kellogg (Dec. 24, 1716-Apr. 14, 1772), his first wife.
6. Eliphalet Whittlesey (July 4, 1679-Sept. 14, 1757) and Mary Pratt (May 24, 1677-Mch. 22, 1758).
7. John Whittlesey (July 4, 1623-Apr. 15, 1704) and Ruth Dudley (Apr. 20, 1645-Sept. 27, 1714).

John Whittlesey (1623-1704) was born in Cambridge-shire, England, and came to America with the "Lords Say and Seal" Company in 1635. He settled in Saybrook, Conn., where he kept a ferry; was representative to the General Court from Saybrook, 1644-1685; 1696-1699 and 1703; attorney 1684, and was often on town committees. He died in Saybrook, Conn., April 15, 1704.

David Whittlesey (1750-1825) was a Minute Man from Woodbury, Conn., during the Revolution. He was born in Newington and died in Washington, Conn.

SARA WHITE (MRS. GEORGE MORTIMER). 187

Born in Hillsdale, New York.

Married first, William Lee.

Descendant of Elder John White of Massachusetts and Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Joel White, Lemuel White and Lemuel White, Jr., all of Connecticut, as follows:

2. James Welles White (Sept. 21, 1800-Dec. 30/31, 1885) and Catherine Reed Garner (Dec. 21, 1808-Sept. 3, 1894).
3. Lemuel White (Nov. 1, 1762-Dec. 8, 1843) and Mary Welles (Feb. 13, 1765-Sept. 1, 1845) his second wife.
4. Lemuel White (Nov. 6, 1736-May 4, 1780) and Martha Loomis (Mch. 2, 1740-Jan. 28, 1803).
5. Joel White (Apr. 6, 1705-June 28, 1789) and Ruth Dart (Aug. 26, 1711-Aug. 29, 1760), his second wife.
6. Capt. Daniel White (July 4, 1671-June 23, 1726) and Ann Bissell (Apr. 28, 1675-Apr. 21, 1709) his second wife.
7. Lieut. Daniel White (1639-July 27, 1713) and Sarah Crow (Mch. 1, 1647-June 26, 1719).
8. Elder John White (1600-1683) and Mary Levit (....-after 1671).

Elder John White came from England in the ship "Lion" and arrived in Boston Sept. 16, 1632; was granted land in Cambridge, Mass., in 1633, and was a selectman in 1635. He was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., and was a selectman there in 1642, 46, 51 and 56. In 1659 he was one of the leaders to found a new settlement in Hadley, Mass.; in 1669 he represented the town as Deputy to the General Court. About 1670 he returned to Hartford, Conn., and until his death was prominent in the affairs of the South Church as Ruling Elder, Referee and Counsellor in Ecclesiastical matters.

Joel White (1705-1789) held civil office in the Colonial days, and was chosen member of the Committee of Correspondence of Connecticut. In 1777 he was elected Chairman of that Committee. He loaned over £3,000 to the State and to the United States for carrying on the war. He was born in Windsor, Conn., and died in Bolton, Conn.

Lemuel White (1736-1780) was born in Bolton, Conn., and died in East Hartford, Conn. The inventory of his

estate in 1780 shows that he loaned nearly \$2,000 for carrying on the war.

Lemuel White (1762-1843) was captured by the British and suffered on the "Jersey" prison ship. He was born and died in East Hartford, Conn.

FLORENCE E. JERARD (MRS. WILLIAM BOYD HOLMES), 188

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. James Jerard of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, James Jerard of Rhode Island, as follows:

2. Horace D. Jerard (June 26, 1832-....) and Mary F. Cooper (Nov. 14, 1836-Apr. 23, 1901).
3. Stephen Jerard (June 4, 1785-May 19, 1857) and Elizabeth Arnold (July 10, 1791-Oct. 1876/7).
4. James Jerard (Feb. 2, 1746-1813) and Mary Rice.
5. Dr. Dutee Jerard (Mch. 5, 1725-July 13, 1813) and Freeclove Gorton.
6. Dr. James Jerard (abt. 1660-....) and Martha Dupee (abt. 1685-1763).

James (Jacques) Jerard, a Huguenot (abt. 1660-....) was born in the province of Languedoc, France, and came to America shortly after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. He was a physician and practised his profession for many years at Medfield, Mass.

James Jerard (1746-1813) served as ensign and lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia during the Revolution. He held many town offices of trust in Warwick, R. I., where he died in 1813.

GRACE E. MCFARLAND (MRS. NOBLE CLEMONS SHUMWAY).
189

Born in Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Weston (Wesson), through the Revolutionary ancestors, Levi Weston (Wesson) and John Weston (Wesson), all of Massachusetts, as follows:

1. Charles McFarland (Sept. 8, 1834-Sept. 18, 1895) and Olive Locke Weston (Aug. 29, 1831-Apr. 15, 1880).
2. Jubal Weston (Feb. 19, 1786-May 27, 1868) and Clarissa Mellen (Jan. 3, 1794-March 20, 1880).
3. Levi Weston (Wesson) (May 27, 1753-June 9, 1852) and Olive Locke (May 1, 1753-March 5, 1826).
4. John Weston (Wesson) (Dec. 1, 1711-Sept. 30, 1786) and Ruth Death (April 20, 1721-between 1753 and 1757), his first wife.
5. Samuel Weston (Wesson) (1690-1713) and Martha Haven (1690-Oct. 21, 1746/7).
6. Samuel Weston (Wesson) (1665-after 1690) and Abigail _____ (m. 1688).
7. John Weston (Wesson) (Eng. 1630/31-1723) and Sarah Fitch (m. Apr. 18, 1653).

John Weston (Wesson) (1630-abt. 1723), born in Buckinghamshire, England, settled in Salem, Mass., where in 1648 he was a member of the First Church. About 1652 he removed to Reading and was one of the organizers of the First Church in Reading, and his marriage to Sarah, daughter of Zachariah Fitch, is the first recorded in that town.

John Weston was a soldier in King Philip's War. He accumulated a large estate and died in Reading, Mass., about 1723.

John Weston (Wesson) (1711-1786) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Winch's Co., Col. Bullard's Mass. Regiment in 1777.

His son, Levi Weston (Wesson) (1753-1852) enlisted from Grafton, Mass., and served with the Northern Army in Capt. Edmund Brigham's Co., Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, in 1777 and 1778.

LIDA TWISS (MRS. WILLIAM R. WHITE.) 190

Born in Chester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Bigelow, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Daniel Bigelow, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. William Twiss (Aug. 11, 1810-Oct. 10, 1888) and Lois Eastman Bigelow (June 5, 1820-Dec. 19, 1893).
3. Amos Bigelow (abt. 1790-....) and Amanda Dickinson (Jan. 25, 1795-July 28, 1839).
4. Amos Bigelow (Sept. 13, 1755-abt. 1812) and Annie Brown.
5. Daniel Bigelow (July 16, 1732-after 1799) and Martha Pratt (Dec. 15, 1728-Nov. 1, 1820).
6. Daniel Bigelow (Nov. 24, 1691-abt. 1752) and Rebecca James (July 25, 1697-July 7, 1738) his first wife.
7. Daniel Bigelow (Dec. 1, 1650-abt. 1715) and Abigail Pratt.
8. John Bigelow (b. Eng.-July 14, 1703-aged 86) and Mary Warren (b. Eng.-Oct. 19, 1691), his first wife.

John Bigelow (1617-1703) of Wrentham, County Suffolk, England, is first on record in Watertown, Mass., in 1642, when his marriage to Mary, daughter of John Warren, was the first marriage recorded in Watertown. He was in military service in 1663; Selectman, 1665-1670-1671. He died in Watertown July 14, 1703.

Daniel Bigelow (1732-aft. 1799) was in Capt. Drury's Co. at Cambridge, Mass., in 1775. In 1776 he was in Capt. Caleb Brook's Company, Col. Dike's Mass. Regt., and served until March, 1777, guarding stores at Boston.

NETTIE SPOONER (MRS. LESTER M. BARTLETT). 191

Born in Natick, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Spooner, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Charles Spooner, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Langdon P. Spooner (Dec. 10, 1826-Jan. 24, 1899) and Susan Taylor (Nov. 5, 1831-....).
3. Creighton Spooner (June 9, 1804-May 26, 1870) and Rowena Jones.
4. Charles Spooner (Oct. 10, 1764-Nov. 14, 1847) and Charity Curtis (m. 1795-Aug. 23, 1823).
5. Amariah Spooner (Mch. 9, 1726-July 8, 1798) and Lydia Fay (1730-Aug. 10, 1817).
6. Samuel Spooner (Feb. 4, 1693-1781) and Rebecca Weston (m. 1717-Jan. 29, 1729).
7. Samuel Spooner (Jan. 14, 1655-1739) and Experience Wing (Aug. 4, 1668-....).
8. William Spooner (....-1684) and Hannah Pratt (m. 1652), his second wife.

William Spooner (—1684) arrived in the New Plymouth settlement early in 1637; freeman in 1654; surveyor and grand juror. In 1670 he was living in Dartmouth, Mass., and died there in 1684.

Charles Spooner (1764-1847) enlisted from Hardwick, Mass., at the age of sixteen and served in the Worcester Co. Militia under Capt. Joseph Bates. His three older brothers were also in the service.

NELLIE M. CHAMBERLIN (MRS. ARTHUR H. PRAY). 192

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Chamberlain of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, William Chamberlain of New Hampshire, as follows:

2. Daniel Chamberlin (Apr. 19, 1810-July 14, 1879) and Abbie Chapman (Feb. 20, 1825-Apr., 1894).
3. Dudley Chamberlin (Feb. 9, 1778-Oct. 26, 1861) and Abigail Goldsmith (1780-1862).
4. John Chamberlain (Sept. 20, 1751-Jan. 9, 1826) and Mary Jackson (1755-1792).
5. William Chamberlain (July 6, 1725-Dec. 13, 1815) and Eleanor Horne (1726-1791).
6. Lieut. William Chamberlain (1697-1753) and Mary Tibbetts (1700-....).
7. Jacob Chamberlain (Jan. 18, 1657/8-Apr. 11, 1712) and Experience ——— (1666-1749).
8. William Chamberlain (1620-May 31, 1706) and Rebecca Shelley (....-1692).

William Chamberlain (1620-1706), born in England, is first on record in Boston in 1647. He was admitted an inhabitant of Woburn, Mass., in 1648. He died in Billerica, Mass., May 31, 1706.

William Chamberlain (1725-1815) signed the Association Test in Rochester, New Hampshire, in 1776. From 1778 to 1783 he was deacon in the First Church in Rochester. He was born in Newton, Mass., and died in Lebanon, Maine.

IDA MANN (MRS. CHARLES D. KNOWLTON). 193

Born in Randolph, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Richard Man, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Seth Mann, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Seth Mann (Feb. 4, 1820-June 18, 1899) and Minora Adelia Tower (Feb. 19, 1831-....), his second wife.
3. Elisha Mann (Oct. 4, 1795-Mch. 16, 1835) and Ruth Smith (May 13, 1801-July 17, 1882).
4. Seth Mann (Dec. 3, 1747-July 20, 1822) and Deborah Dyer (b. 1746-....), his second wife.
5. Seth Mann (1724-Jan. 28, 1815) and Rachel Spear (m. Oct. 14, 1745-ab. 1749), his first wife.
6. Joseph Man (Dec. 27, 1694-1747) and Mary Niles.
7. Thomas Man (Aug. 15, 1650-1732) and Sarah -----.
8. Richard Man (b. Eng.-1655) and Rebecca ----- (b. Eng.-m. there bef. 1644).

Richard Man (Eng.-1655) came with wife, Rebecca, from England during the reign of King Charles I. He took the oath of fidelity in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 15, 1644. In 1646 his name appears with twenty-five others in the "Conihasset Grant" deed. He was drowned in Feb., 1655.

Seth Mann (1747-1822) served as a private in Capt. Abijah Bangs' Company of Mass. Militia in 1776. He was born in Randolph, Mass., and died in Braintree, Vermont.

ANNIE ELIZABETH HOXIE (MRS. GEO. F. COOK). 194

Born in West Greenwich, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Lodowick Hoxie of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Benjamin Hoxie, Jr., of Rhode Island, as follows:

2. Benjamin R. Hoxie (Apr. 24, 1809-July 5, 1878) and Betsey Ann Ellis (Jan. 24, 1818-June 28, 1902).
3. Joseph Hoxie (Oct. 11, 1781-June 16, 1838) and Elizabeth Spencer (May 28, 1780-Mch. 27, 1849).
4. Benjamin Hoxie, Jr. (Mch. 14, 1742-aft. 1783) and Mercy Wells (Oct. 11, 1756-m. 1774).
5. Benjamin Hoxie
Sarah Knowles (May 9, 1722-July 11, 1750), his first wife
6. John Hoxie (Feb. 25, 1669-1767) and Mary Hull (1677-1767).
7. Lodowick Hoxie (....-after 1702) and Mary Presbrey.

Lodowick Hoxie (—aft. 1702) came from England in 1650. He was in Sandwich, Mass., in 1657 when he was paid for service done the town. Land was laid out to him in 1658; chosen "Rater" in 1669; freeman in 1675, and was still living in Sandwich in 1702.

Benjamin Hoxie, Jr. (1742-after 1783) represented Charlestown, R. I., in the State Legislature many years. From 1781 to 1783 he was a member of the Town Council.

ELLEN LOUISE SANFORD (MRS. SHERWOOD STRATTON
THOMPSON). 195

Born in Newtown, Connecticut.

Descendant of Philip Parsons, through the Revolutionary ancestor, William Parsons, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Julius Sanford (Aug. 27, 1819-Nov. 1, 1879) and Mary Parsons (May 15, 1826-....).
3. Moses Parsons (May 19, 1794-Sept. 15, 1875) and Huldah Adams (1802-Sept. 16, 1839).
4. William Parsons (Mch. 13, 1750-May 29, 1819) and Abigail Wright (Aug. 4, 1753-Jan. 18, 1837).
5. Nathaniel Parsons (Mar. 11, 1710-....) and Alice Collins (Mch. 14, 1716-Feb. 19, 1755).
6. Philip Parsons (....-1747) and Anne ———.
7. Philip Parsons (abt. 1625-bef. 1697) and Sarah Fairfield Needham.

Philip Parsons (abt. 1625-——) came early to America, where he died before 1697, when his son Philip settled in Enfield, Conn., land having been granted to him.

William Parsons (1750-1819) was a volunteer at the Lexington Alarm from Windsor, Conn. He was also with the main army on the Hudson under Cols. Eno and Webb.

MATTIE AMORETTE CULVER (MRS. E. H. VAN OSTRAND).

196

Born in Berlin, Wisconsin.

Descendant of Edward Chapman, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Simon Chapman, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. John Franklin Culver (Mch. 25, 1841-....) and Amorette Roselle Chapman (Nov. 22, 1840-....).
3. Simon Converse Chapman (Dec. 6, 1796-July 14, 1848) and Jerusha McKnight (June 24, 1802-Mch. 5, 1886), his second wife.
4. Simon Chapman (Feb. 12, 1768-Feb. 14, 1812) and Anna Johnson (m. 1792-after 1810).
5. Simon Chapman (Dec. 23, 1736-July 26, 1823) and Eunice Preston (....-May 13, 1774), his first wife.
6. Capt. Samuel Chapman (Mch. 2, 1696-killed in French war) and Hannah Strong (May 8, 1692-m. 1717).
7. Simon Chapman (Apr. 30, 1669-Oct. 12, 1749), and Sarah ——— (1675-May 21, 1735).
8. Edward Chapman (....-Dec. 19, 1675) and Elizabeth Fox, who m. (2) 1677 Samuel Cross.

Edward Chapman (—1675) was made freeman in Windsor, Conn., in 1667. He was killed in the great Narragansett fight called the "Swamp" fight, Dec. 19, 1675.

Simon Chapman (1736-1823) was a member of the relief committee of Tolland Co., Conn., where he was born and where he died.

Descendant also of Edward Culver of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Moses Culver of Connecticut, as follows:

2. John Franklin Culver (Mch. 25, 1841-Jan. 18, 1910) and Amorette Roselle Chapman (Nov. 22, 1840-Mch. 2, 1907).
3. William Lothrop Culver (Apr. 22, 1811-June 15, 1886) and Mari-Anne Champlin (July 19, 1813-1897).
4. Moses Culver (1786-Mch. 9, 1863) and Hannah Newton (1787-Nov. 13, 1849).
5. Moses Culver (Apr. 11, 1747-1795) and Lucy Turner (Dec. 20, 1757-Feb. 2, 1831).
6. Moses Culver (Dec. 30, 1712-....) and Susannah ——— (m. 1735).
7. Joseph Culver (1680-....) and Mary Stark (m. Jan. 29, 1707).
8. Joseph Culver (bapt. Sept. 20, 1646-....) and Margaret Gallup (or Mercy Winthrop).

Edward Colver (Culver) (abt. 1600-1685), the Puritan, a native of England, came to this country with John Winthrop, and was a member of the Mass. Bay Colony at Boston in 1635. Soon after he joined a company that founded the new settlement of "Contentment" now Dedham, Mass. He was a man of affairs in the new town; and in 1637 was noted as an Indian scout in the Pequot War. During King Philip's War, although an old man, he with four of his sons, Edward, Jr., Ephraim, Joseph and Samuel took part in the "Swamp Fight" Dec. 19, 1675. He removed to Roxbury, Mass., before 1648, in which year his son, Gershom was baptized in Roxbury. In 1653 he was in Pequot (now New London), Conn., and died in Mystic, Conn., in 1685, "full of years and honor."

Moses Culver (1747-1795) enlisted April 13, 1777, as a private in the First Conn. Regiment Continental Line; was promoted to Corporal in Capt. Richard Douglas' Co., Fifth Regiment Conn., Continental Line, and served in Virginia from April to November, 1781.

BEATRICE LARNED (MRS. BERTRAM CECIL WHITNEY). 197

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of William Learned of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Simon Larned of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Col. Sylvester Larned (Sept. 23, 1820-Nov. 25, 1893) and Ellen Salisbury Lester (Sept. 21, 1840-....), his second wife.
3. Gen. Charles Larned (Sept. 28, 1791-Aug. 13, 1834) and Sylvia Easton Colt (of Pittsfield, Mass.)
4. Capt. Simon Larned (Aug. 13, 1733-Nov. 16, 1817) and Ruth Bull (of Hartford, Conn.).
5. Simon Larned (Feb. 10, 1721-Sept. 1, 1807) and Rebekah Merrills (1718-1812).
6. William Larned (Feb. 12, 1688-June 11, 1747) and Hannah Bryant of Thompson, Conn. (1697-1781).
7. Capt. Isaac Larned (Sept. 16, 1655-Sept. 15, 1737) and Sarah Bigelow (of Watertown, Mass., m. 1679).
8. Isaac Larned (Feb. 1623-Nov. 27, 1657) and Mary Stearns (of Watertown, Mass., m. 1646).
9. William Larned (1590-Mch. 1, 1646) and Judith———.

William Larned (1590-1646) was admitted freeman in Charlestown, Mass., May 14, 1634. His name and that of his wife are the first two on the list of original members of the First Church. "Admitted 1632, 10 mo., day 6." In 1638 he was on a committee to consider "a body of laws." In 1642 he was one of the Founders of Woburn, Mass., and on the first Board of Selectmen in 1644 and held many other town offices. He died in Woburn, March 1, 1646.

Simon Larned (1733-1817) served during the Revolution as an Ensign, Lieut., Adjutant, Captain and Brigade Major. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Thompson, Conn., and died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Robert Cushman and his son, Elder Thomas Cushman, through the Revolutionary ancestor, James Cushman, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. James Martyn Cushman (July 4, 1839-living 1904) and Louise Maria Croff (Dec. 8, 1837-living 1904).
3. Rev. Martyn Cushman (Oct. 8, 1800-Apr. 24, 1875) and Mary Ann Reed (May 20, 1805-living 1904).
4. James Cushman (Dec. 22, 1756-Nov. 15, 1832) and Mercy Morton (Apr. 19, 1762-Jan. 15, 1827).
5. Thomas Cushman (Feb. 14, 1709-June 13, 1768) and Mehitable Faunce (Apr. 11, 1722-June 19, 1761).
6. Robert Cushman (Oct. 4, 1664-Sept. 7, 1757) and Persis ——— (1671-Jan. 14, 1744), his first wife.
7. Thomas Cushman (Sept. 16, 1637-Aug. 23, 1726) and Ruth Howland (....-before 1679), his first wife.
8. Elder Thomas Cushman (1608-Dec. 11, 1691) and Mary Allerton (1609-1699).
9. Robert Cushman (b. Eng. abt. 1580-1626 Eng.) and Sarah ——— (....-before 1617).

Robert Cushman (1580-1626) of County Kent, England, was a leader of the exiles at Leyden and assisted in organizing the Expedition of 1620. He sailed in the *Mayflower* in company with the *Speedwell* and on that vessel proving unseaworthy returned in it to England. In 1621 he came to America in the *Fortune*, landing at Plymouth; preached the first sermon printed in America; returned to England on business for the Colonies and died there in 1626.

Elder Thomas Cushman (1608-1691) came with his father in the "*Fortune*" in 1621. On his father's return to England he left him in the care of his friend, Gov. Bradford, under whose tuition he arrived at manhood. He was made freeman at Plymouth in 1633; served on the jury in 1635. About 1637 he removed to Kingston, Mass., and in 1649 was appointed a ruling elder in the church, which office he held until his death. His wife, Mary Allerton, was the last survivor of those who left England in the *Mayflower*.

James Cushman (1756-1832) went out on the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Jesse Harlow. In 1777 he was a corporal in Capt. Goodwin's Company on a secret expedition to Rhode Island. He was born in Kingston and died in Plymouth, Mass.

MARY ELLA CLAPP (MRS. W. H. ALLINE). 199

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nicholas Clapp, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Roger and Ezekiel Clapp, all of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Henry Barnard Clapp (Oct. 21, 1821-....) and Mary Clapp Beals (Sept. 3, 1825-Feb. 16, 1895).
3. Stephen Clapp (Dec. 22, 1778-Mch. 23, 1850) and Hannah Humphreys (May 13, 1781-Oct. 18, 1865).
4. Ezekiel Clapp (Mch. 14, 1756-Nov. 4, 1823) and Lydia Pratt (....-d. 1837).
5. Roger Clapp (Apr. 28, 1721-Aug. 1, 1807) and Susannah Wales (m. 1748).
6. Ebenezer Clapp (Oct. 25, 1678-May 20, 1750) and Hannah Clapp (1681-Aug. 9, 1747).
7. Nathaniel Clapp (Sept. 15, 1640-May 16, 1707) and Elizabeth Smith (....-Sept. 19, 1722).
8. Nicholas Clapp (1612-Nov. 24, 1679) and Sarah Clapp, his first wife.

Nicholas Clapp (1612-1679), born in England, came to New England in 1633 with his brother Thomas. He settled in Dorchester, Mass., in 1634. He held many responsible positions in the town and was a deacon in the church. In 1849 his descendants erected a memorial in his honor in the ancient cemetery in Dorchester, Mass.

Roger Clapp (1721-1807) was a Minute Man at the Lexington Alarm from Dorchester, Mass., where he was born and died.

Ezekiel Clapp (1756-1823) was also out on the Lexington Alarm. He performed several tours of service in the militia as private until 1779, when he was promoted to corporal. He was born and died in Dorchester, Mass.

ABBY R. CORLISS (MRS. MAURICE WORCESTER TURNER).

200

Born in Brighton, Massachusetts.

Descendant of George Corliss of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Joshua Corliss of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, as follows:

2. Charles Corliss (Jan. 25, 1812-Nov. 25, 1890) and Rebekah Wing Collins (Feb. 17, 1816-July 2, 1861).
3. John Corliss (Nov. 6, 1768-Nov. 1, 1815) and Mehitable Jewett (Feb. 21, 1774-Nov. 18, 1831).
4. Joshua Corliss (Jan. 19, 1733-Jan. 29, 1819) and Molly (Wells) Colby (.....-June 8, 1825) his second wife. Mrs. Abigail March, his first wife, d. 1763, and is buried in Weare, N. H.
5. John Corliss (Mch. 4, 1686-Nov. 1766) and Ruth Haynes (Feb. 7, 1691-1787).
6. John Corliss (Mch. 4, 1648-Feb. 17, 1698) and Mary Wilford (Nov. 18, 1667-m. 1684).
7. George Corliss (abt. 1617-Oct. 19, 1686) and Joanna Davis (m. Oct. 26, 1645, Haverhill, Mass.).

George Corliss (abt. 1617-1686), born near Exeter, England, came to New England about 1639 at the age of 22; was first in Newbury, then settled in Haverhill, Mass. He was an enterprising and industrious man, well qualified to be a leader in the new settlement. In 1861 the land granted him in Haverhill was still in the possession of his descendants.

Joshua Corliss (1733-1819) of Hampstead, N. H., who had served in the earlier wars, was a Minute Man in 1775 in the company of Capt. Benjamin Emerson.

REFERENCES

- ADAMS. Nat. No. 137. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Adams Genealogy, by A. N. Adams.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, in Revolution.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 79.
- AMERMAN. Nat. No. 154. American Ancestry, Vol. XII.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XVIII.
Eager's History Orange Co., N. Y.
- ATWOOD. Nat. Nos. 108 & 109 (WOOD.) Davis' History of Plymouth, Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
- BAILEY. Nat. No. 172. (BAYLEY.) Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Bailey Genealogy by H. R. Bailey.
Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections, Vol. VIII.
- BARNES. Nat. No. 147. (of N. Y. & Conn.) Howell's History Southampton, L. I.
History Southampton, Conn.
Wynkoop-Barnes Genealogy.
Stiles' History, Windsor, Conn.
- BARNES. Nat. No. 161. (of Mass.) Hudson's History, Marlborough, Mass.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. VI.
- BATCHELLER. Nat. No. 129. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Batchelder Genealogy.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVIII.
- BAYLEY. See BAILEY.
- BEARDSLEY. Nat. No. 158. Orcutt's History Stratford, Conn.
Beardsley Genealogy.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXXIV.
- BELDEN. Nat. No. 153. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Belden Genealogy.
Stiles' Hist. Wetherfield, Conn.
Foote Genealogy.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
- BIGELOW. Nat. No. 190. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Bigelow Genealogy.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
- BISSELL. Nat. No. 166. Stiles' Hist. Ancient Windsor, Conn.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIII.
- BOOTH. Nat. No. 151. (BOOTHE.) Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Booth Genealogy.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. VIII.
Orcutt's History Stratford, Conn.

- BOWEN. Nat. No. 145. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Bliss' History Rehoboth, Mass.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIX.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
Vital Records of Rehoboth, Mass.
- BOYNTON. Nat. No. 101. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
Boynton Genealogy.
- BUTLERFIELD. Nat. Nos. 116
& 148. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
History Cheshire, N. H.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XVIII.
D. F. P. A. Nat. Nos. 76 & 93.
- CAMP. Nat. No. 143. Atwater's Hist. New Haven, Conn.
Original Wills and Deeds, copied by
Charles L. N. Camp.
Conn. Men in Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. VI.
- CARLETON. Nat. No. 146. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIX.
Gage's History Rowley, Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
Vital Records of Andover, Mass.
- CHAMBERLAIN. Nat. No. 192. Secretary Chamberlain Association.
N. H. State Papers, Vol. XXX.
Sewall's History Woburn, Mass.
McDuffey's History Rochester, N. H.
- CHAPMAN. Nat. No. 196. Stiles' Hist. Ancient Windsor, Conn.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIII.
- CHILD. Nat. No. 123. Bond's History Watertown, Mass.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Child Genealogy.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XVIII.
- CLAPP. Nat. No. 199. Clapp Memorial.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XV.
Humphrey Genealogy.
- CLARK. Nat. No. 149. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXV.
Milford (Conn.) Church Records.
- CULVER. (See CULVER.) Merriek Genealogy.
- COMSTOCK. Nat. Nos. 135
& 141. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Comstock Genealogy.
Hoadley's Records of Conn.
Baker's History Monville, Conn.

- CORLISS. Nat. No. 200. Chase's History Haverhill, Mass.
History Weare, N. H.
History Hampstead, N. H.
Corliss Genealogy.
- CROSMAN. Nat. No. 157. Emery's History Taunton, Mass.
Robert's History of the Ancient and
Honorable Artillery Company of
Mass.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIII.
Vital Records Dedham, Mass.
- CULVER. Nat. No. 196.
(COLVER.) Vital Records Dedham, Mass.
Culver—Culver Genealogy.
Wheeler's History Stonington, Conn.
- CUSHMAN. Nat. No. 198. American Ancestry, Vol. X.
Vital Records Kingston, Mass.
Cushman Genealogy.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XVI.
- DAMON. Nat. Nos. 107 & 111. Vital Records Sudbury, Mass.
Vital Records Wayland, Mass.
History Reading, Mass.
Damon Genealogy.
Emerson Genealogy.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
- DEWEY. Nat. No. 156. Stiles' Hist. Ancient Windsor, Conn.
Dewey Genealogy.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVIII.
- DICKINSON. Nat. No. 162. Stiles' History Wethersfield, Conn.
Judd's History Hadley, Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
- DIMOCK. Nat. No. 132. His' History Barnstable, Mass.
Vital Records Mansfield, Conn.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XIV.
- FARNSWORTH. Nat. No. 159. Farnsworth Genealogy.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVII.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
Vital Records Westminster, Mass.
- FLETCHER. Nat. No. 179. American Ancestry, Vol. VI.
Fletcher Genealogy.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
Vital Records Concord, Mass.
Vital Records Westford, Mass.
- FORMAN. Nat. No. 113. Forman Genealogy.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XIV.

- GAREFIELD. Nat. No. 117. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Bond's History Watertown, Mass.
Original Pension Application.
- GEROULD. See JERAULD.
- GREENE. Nat. No. 136. Hoadley's Public Records of Conn.
Baker's History Montville, Conn.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
- GRISWOLD. Nat. No. 173. Spiles' Hist. Ancient Windsor, Conn.
Nash's Fifty Puritan Families.
Aldrich's History Walpole, N. H.
N. H. Rev. Rolls, Vol. II.
History Rockingham, Vt.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIV.
- HITCHCOCK. Nat. No. 126. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Hitchcock Genealogy.
Original Pension Application, S. P.
13,404.
Atwater's History New Haven, Conn.
- HOOVER. Nat. Nos. 104 & 105. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Hoover Genealogy.
Conn. Men in Rev.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
- HOTCHKISS. Nat. No. 102. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Tuttle Genealogy.
Dodd's History East Haven, Conn.
Conn. Men in Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XIV.
- HOWE. Nat. No. 127. Temple's History Framingham, Mass.
History Northfield, Mass.
Force's American Archives.
- HOXIE. Nat. No. 194. Austin's 160 Allied Families.
Town Records Charlestown, R. I.
- HYDE. Nat. No. 144. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Hyde Genealogy.
Caulkin's History Norwich, Conn.
Conn. Men in Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIV.
- JERAULD. Nat. No. 188.
(GEROULD.) Jerauld Genealogy.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XIX.
- JOHNSON. Nat. No. 114. Shourd's Hist. Fenwick Colony, N. J.
History Gloucester, Salem and Cum-
berland Counties, N. J.
Johnson's History, Salem, N. J.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. III.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 81.

- JONES. Nat. No. 178. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Jones Genealogy by Mary E. R. Jones.
Vital Records Weston, Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
- KNEELAND. Nat. No. 111. Kneeland Genealogy.
Vital Records Ipswich, Mass.
History Colchester, Conn.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 30.
- LARNED. Nat. No. 197.
(LEARNED.) Bond's History Watertown, Mass.
Biographical Notices of the Society
of the Cincinnati of Mass.
Learned Genealogy.
- LEVERING. Nat. No. 121. Levering Genealogy.
Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol.
III.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. IX.
- LEWIS. Nat. No. 177. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
History Southington, Conn.
Hoadley's Conn. State Records.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XVI.
- LIVINGSTON. Nat. No. 163. Schuyler's Colonial New York.
Livingston Genealogy by B. Living-
ston.
N. Y. Colonial Documents.
American Archives, Fifth Series.
Calendar Historical MSS. War of
Revolution.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 95.
- LOVELL. Nat. No. 131. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register Vol. II.
Biog. Cong. Directory, 1774-1903.
Memoirs of Miss.
- MANN. Nat. No. 193.
(MAN.) Mann Memorial
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXX.
- MASON. Nat. No. 140. Spark's American Biography.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Conn. Pension Rolls.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 88.
- MAUDSLEY. (See MOSELEY.)
- MINER. Nat. No. 139. Wheeler's History Stonington, Conn.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVII.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 22.
- MOORE. Nat. No. 142. Stiles' Hist. Ancient Windsor, Conn.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
Member Mayflower Society.

- MORGAN. Nat. No. 167. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Morgan Genealogy by N. H. Morgan.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
- MORSE. Nat. No. 124. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Currier's History, Newbury, Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XVII.
- MOSLEY. Nat. Nos. 118 &
120.
(MAUDSLEY.) Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
History Hingham, Mass.
History Dorchester, Mass.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XX.
- NORTHROP. Nat. No. 138.
(NORTHROP.) Northrup—Northrop Genealogy.
Baldwin Genealogy.
Grant Genealogy.
Osgood's History New Milford, Conn.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. III.
- NOYES. Nat. No. 168. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Noyes Genealogy.
Wheeler's Hist. Stonington, Conn.
Hemenway's Vt. Hist. Gazetteer, Vol.
V.
- PARSONS. Nat. No. 195. History Enfield, Conn.
Parsons Genealogy.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XIV.
- PRATHER. Nat. No. 160. Records at Annapolis, Md.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIX.
- PRATT. Nat. No. 169. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Pratt Genealogy.
Ketcham's History, Buffalo, N. Y.
Paige's History, Cambridge, Mass.
- SANFORD. Nat. No. 180.
(SANDFORD.) Todd's History, Redding, Conn.
Sanford Genealogy.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIII.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
- SAUNDERS. Nat. No. 125. Pope's Pioneers of Mass.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XVIII.
Felt's History, Salem, Mass.
Shattuck Genealogy.
- SCHOONMAKER. Nat. No. 182. N. Y. Biog. & Gen. Record, Vol.
XIX.
Sylvester's History Ulster Co.,
N. Y.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVI.
Ulster Co. (N. Y.) Wills.

- SCOTT. Nat. No. 185. Anderson's History, Waterbury, Conn.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
History, Watertown, Conn.
- SEYMOUR. Nat. No. 110. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Seymour Genealogy.
Memorial History, Hartford, Conn.
D. A. R. Lineage Books, Vols. V and XVI.
D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 68.
- SHERMAN. Nat. No. 159. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Bond's History, Watertown, Mass.
Ward's History, Shrewsbury, Mass.
- SHORTRIDGE. Nat. Nos. 183 & 184. The American Genealogist.
Shortridge Genealogy.
N. H. Rev. Rolls.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. VII.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
- SMITH. Nat. Nos. 112 & 164. Force's Am. Archives, Fourth Series, Vol. III.
Pelletreau's Records, Smithtown, L. I.
Thompson's History, L. I., Vol. II.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XIII.
- SNOWDEN. Nat. No. 176. New Jersey Archives, Vol. I.
Records First and Second Pres. Ch., Phila.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIV.
- SPENCER. Nat. No. 103. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Smith's History, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. VIII.
- SPOONER. Nat. No. 191. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Spooner Genealogy.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIV.
- SPROAT. Nat. Nos. 115 & 155. Vital Records, Seitate, Mass.
Weston's History, Middleboro, Mass.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Penna. Magazine, Vol. XXVII.
History of Guilford and Madison, Conn.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. III.
- STONE. Nat. No. 174. Steiner's History, Guilford and Madison, Conn.
Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIII.

- STRONG. Nat. No. 122. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Strong Genealogy.
Emery's History, Taunton, Mass.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXI.
- TALCOTT. Nat. No. 152. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Talcott Genealogy.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXX.
- TANNER. Nat. Nos. 134 & 181. Tanner Genealogy.
Fones Record, Vol. I.
Original Pension Application S. F.
23018.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVI.
- THOMPSON. Nat. No. 150. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
Memorial Hist. Boston, Mass.
Thayer Genealogy.
Vital Records of Douglass, Mass.
Annals of Mendon, Mass.
- TREAT. Nat. Nos. 106 & 171. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Treat Genealogy.
U. S. Pension Rolls.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
- WATERMAN. Nat. No. 165. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XIX.
Caulkins History, Norwich, Conn.
- WATSON. Nat. Nos. 110 & 128. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Phelps Genealogy.
Watson Genealogy.
Memorial History, Hartford, Conn.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XIV.
Conn. Men in the Rev.
- WESTON. Nat. No. 189.
(WESSON) Crane's History, Worcester Co.
Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
- WETHERILL. Nat. No. 119. Barnes' History, N. J.
N. J. Archives, First Series, Vol. I.
Stockton Genealogy.
Mayer Genealogy.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIX.
- WHITE. Nat. No. 187. Savage's Gen. Dictionary.
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John
White.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVII.
D. P. P. A. Nat. Nos. 38 and 98.

- WHITTLESEY. Nat. No. 186. Whittlesey Genealogy.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXXII.
- WILTEANK. Nat. No. 175. Scharf's History, Delaware, Vol. II
Penna. Archives, Second Series, Vol
V.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XVII.
- WOOD. See Atwood.
- WOODCOCK. Nat. No. 173. Dedham Historical Register, Vol. IV
Daggett's History, Attleboro, Mass.
Records from John L. Woodcock.
Chicago, Ill.
History, Swanzey, N. H.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXIV
- WRIGHT. Nat. No. 170. Savage's Gen. Dictionary
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XV.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.
War Genealogy.
Hist. Northfield, Mass.
Hist. Rockingham, Vt.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS
OF FOUNDERS
AND PATRIOTS
OF AMERICA

HISTORY
OF
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF
DAUGHTERS
OF FOUNDERS
AND PATRIOTS
OF AMERICA



FOR THE SIXTEENTH YEAR
ENDING MAY 13, 1914

THE
NEWBERRY
LIBRARY

OFFICERS.

(To serve until May 13, 1916.)

National President:

MRS. WM. VAN ZANDT COX (JULIET HAZELTINE EMERY),
Emery Place, Brightwood, D. C.

National Vice-President:

MRS. H. V. BOYNTON (HELEN MASON),
The Octavia, Washington, D. C.

National Recording Secretary:

MRS. THADDEUS MILTON JONES (EMMA KENDALL CULVER),
1606 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

National Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. NOBLE NEWPORT POTTS (CORNELIA ROSS POTTS),
1602 Twenty-Second St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

National Registrar:

MRS. PETER PERKY PEALER (RUTH M. GRISWOLD),
1004 Mass. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

National Treasurer:

MRS. WM. M. HANNAY (MARY A. EMERY),
207 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

National Historian:

MRS. ARTHUR R. BURKHOLDER (CATHERINE LEAVENWORTH),
1820 M St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

National Chaplain:

MRS. ALEXANDER H. SEMMES (MARY HODGES),
2208 Q St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

National Color Bearer:

MRS. CHARLES EDWIN BROWN (EUGENIA WASHINGTON MONCELT),
121 Twelfth St., S. E., Washington, D. C.

National Councillors:

(To serve until May 13, 1915.)

MRS. CHARLES O. NORTON (LOTTIE ELOISE GOVE),
"The Elms," Kearney, Neb.

MRS. JOHN SPENCER BUKEY (ROBERTA J. MACGREGOR),
475 Pa. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

MRS. THOMAS H. JOHNSTON (CAROLINE A. DOWSEY),
1333 Chilton St., Washington, D. C.

(To serve until May 13, 1916.)

MRS. GEORGE H. MARTIN (MARY E. VAN SINDEREN LAWRENCE),
The Wyoming, Washington, D. C.

MISS LUCY M. HEWITT, 403 Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.

MRS. JULIAN C. DOWELL (CYNTHIA NOYES),
3162 Mt. Pleasant St., Washington, D. C.

(To serve until May 13, 1917.)

MRS. JOHN J. MYERS (MARY HEWITT),
403 Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.

MRS. CORRA BACON FOSTER, The Marlborough, Washington, D. C.

MRS. HORACE P. MCINTOSH (ELLA BELLE CHAFFET),
The Oakland, Washington, D. C.

Founders:

MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON,

MRS. HENRY V. BOYNTON,

MRS. WILLIAM L. MASON.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES.

History:

MRS. ARTHUR R. BURKHOLDER, *Chairman.*
MRS. HENRY V. BOYNTON.
MRS. THADDEUS MILTON JONES.
MRS. JOHN J. MYERS.

By-Laws of Chapters:

MRS. GEORGE G. MARTIN,
Chairman.
MRS. THADDEUS MILTON JONES.
MISS LUCY M. HEWITT.

Statute Book:

MRS. HENRY V. BOYNTON,
Chairman.
MRS. THOMAS H. JOHNSTON.
MRS. JOHN S. BUKEY.

Printing:

MRS. NOBLE NEWPORT POTTS, *Chairman.*
MRS. PETER PERRY PEALER.
MRS. THADDEUS MILTON JONES.
MRS. WM. M. HANNAY.
MRS. HENRY V. BOYNTON.

Auditing:

MRS. JOHN J. MYERS, *Chairman.*
MISS LUCY M. HEWITT.

Conservation of National Resources:

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER, *Chairman.*
MRS. PETER PERRY PEALER. MRS. MARY A. C. BEACH.
MRS. CHARLES H. ARMSTRONG. MRS. FELIX AGNUS.
MRS. D. PHOENIX INGRAHAM. MISS MARY L. ATWOOD.
MRS. JOHN STEVENSON MITCHELL. MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD.
MRS. WILLIAM B. HOLMES. MISS STYLA PICKETT HARDY.
MRS. BERTHAM C. WHITNEY. MRS. CHARLES B. TOZIER.
MRS. WILLIAM E. CALLENDER. MRS. JOHN R. SHELTON.
MRS. BENJAMIN A. FESSENDEN.

Protection of the Flag:

MRS. FRANK A. CORBIN, *Chairman.*
MRS. CHANDLER SMITH. MRS. STEPHEN J. MURPHY.
MRS. JOSEPH M. CALEY. MRS. JOSIAH SHEPARD.
MRS. J. B. CLAPP. MRS. MASON G. SMITH.
MISS MARCIA M. RICHARDSON. MRS. FRANK TOMLINSON.
MRS. W. S. GODDWIN. MRS. ARTHUR W. BARBER.
MISS ELIZABETH A. STOCKING. MRS. SCOTT HOPEKINS.

OFFICERS OF STATE CHAPTERS.

CONNECTICUT.

(Organized June 4, 1901.)

President:

MRS. CHARLES H. ARMSTRONG,
20 Brooklawn Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. GEORGE B. BUNNELL,
Southport, Conn.

Treasurer:

MRS. CLARENCE B. BOLMER,
19 Lynwood Place, New Haven, Conn.

NEW YORK.

(Organized February 13, 1902.)

President:

MRS. D. PHOENIX INGRAHAM,
Hotel St. Andrew, 72d and Broadway, New York City.

Corresponding Secretary:

MISS FLORA VAN LOAN,
22 Mt. Morris Park, West, New York City.

Treasurer:

MRS. CHARLES D. WARD,
702 St. Nicholas Ave., New York City.

PENNSYLVANIA.

(Organized March 21, 1902.)

President:

MRS. SARA P. SNOWDEN MITCHELL,
The "Lincoln," Philadelphia, Pa.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. THOMAS H. FENTON,
1319 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Treasurer:

MRS. NATHANIEL S. KEAY,
Clifton Heights, Pa.

MASSACHUSETTS.

(Organized March 14, 1904.)

President:

MRS. WILLIAM B. HOLMES,
60 Heath St., Winter Hill, Somerville, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. S. C. INGRAHAM,
332 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.

Treasurer:

MRS. MAURICE W. TURNER,
127 Harvard St., Brookline, Mass.

MICHIGAN.

(Organized November 13, 1906.)

President:

MRS. BERTRAM C. WHITNEY,
Grosse Point, Mich.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. DAVID D. Cady,
57 Watson St., Detroit, Mich.

Treasurer:

MRS. H. B. JOY,
Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., Mich.

VIRGINIA.

(Organized May 13, 1907.)

President:

MRS. WILLIAM E. CALLENDER,
The New Bern, Washington, D. C.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. JAMES D. ODEN,
Falls Church, Va.

Treasurer:

MISS ADA AUGUSTA RHODES,
Falls Church, Va.

ILLINOIS.

(Organized March 24, 1908.)

Honorary President:

MISS JUDITH P. SINCLAIR.

*President:*MRS. BENJAMIN A. FESSENDEN,
Highland Park, Ill.*Corresponding Secretary:*MRS. CHARLES SALMON,
6826 Perry Ave., Chicago, Ill.*Treasurer:*MRS. WM. HARRISON FRENCH,
5342 Cornell Ave., Chicago, Ill.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

(Organized March 24, 1908.)

*President:*MRS. MARY A. C. BEACH,
The Ashley, Washington, D. C.*Corresponding Secretary:*MRS. C. W. BROWN,
1411 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.*Treasurer:*MRS. CAROLINE FREEMAN KIRK,
2015 G St., Washington, D. C.

MARYLAND.

(Organized November 27, 1908.)

*President:*MRS. FELIX AGNUS,
Stevenson, Baltimore Co., Md.*Corresponding Secretary:*MISS ADA A. HADL,
Hampton Court, Baltimore, Md.*Treasurer:*MISS DOLLIE GLORVINA FULTON,
2 East Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

WISCONSIN.

(Organized December 22, 1910.)

*President:*MISS MARY L. ATWOOD,
396 Kane Place, Milwaukee, Wis.*Corresponding Secretary:*MRS. EDWARD P. VILAS,
396 Kane Place, Milwaukee, Wis.*Treasurer:*MRS. JOHN JOYS, JR.,
East Milwaukee, Wis.

MISSOURI.

(Organized December 22, 1910.)

*President:*MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD,
5028 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.*Corresponding Secretary:*MRS. GEORGE D. FISHER,
4531 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo.*Treasurer:*MRS. THEODORE SHELTON,
4467 Linden Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

ARKANSAS.

(Organized April 15, 1912.)

*President:*MISS STELLA PICKETT HARDY,
Batesville, Ark.*Corresponding Secretary:*MRS. JOHN W. FERRILL,
Batesville, Ark.*Treasurer:*MISS AMY C. FERRILL,
Batesville, Ark.

OHIO.

(Organized October 5, 1912.)

President:

MRS. CHARLES B. TOZIER,
2062 East 77th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. JOHN J. WOOD,
8213 Carnegie Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Treasurer:

MISS EFFIE SEBENA WAGAR,
14719 Detroit Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.

KANSAS.

(Organized November 12, 1913.)

President:

MRS. JOHN R. SHELTON,
1275 Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kansas.

Corresponding Secretary:

MRS. EFFIE HIATT VAN TUYL,
310 Fifth Ave., Leavenworth, Kansas.

Treasurer:

MRS. DAVID HILL,
544 S. Ninth St., Salina, Kansas.

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL COURT

MAY 13, 1914.



THE Sixteenth General Court of the National Society of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America was called to order by the National President, Mrs. William Van Zandt Cox, in the Oak Room of the Raleigh Hotel at 11 o'clock a. m., May 13, 1914.

The National Officers and representatives of State chapters in Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, District of Columbia and Maryland were present. The roll call, with salutation to the flag, in which all joined, was followed by the Lord's Prayer in concert.

THE PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS OF WELCOME.

The year 1914 has found us with many names added to the list of membership and several new and enthusiastic Chapters pledging support to the National Society. It has been our pleasure to welcome these members and to extend a cordial greeting and good wishes for success to the new Chapters. The several special and standing committees have performed their duties faithfully and well. I wish to thank the Chairman and members of these committees for the work accomplished in such splendid manner.

To those of the Executive Committee, individually and collectively, I wish to express my gratitude for the loyal support so sincerely and unreservedly extended. Each member has given her time and strength and thought to the work of the Society, and has been ever ready to respond to the call of the President, with no remuneration but the knowledge that "she has done what she could" in behalf of the Society dear to her heart.

During the year many members have passed away. The list contains the names of those who have met with us year after year, and whose familiar faces we miss today. Those called come from the North, the South, the East, the West and the home of our National Society. Tributes of affection and letters of sympathy were sent from the Executive Committee, showing in part the esteem in which we held these associates and the great loss sustained by the National Society of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots. The reports of Committees and those from Chapters will tell most clearly what has been accomplished during the year, and we can congratulate ourselves upon the result. Our History and Lineage Book speaks for itself, but the letters of praise and requests for extra copies show the appreciation of the value of the work by our members and the public, which is most gratifying.

Our Society is essentially a genealogical society, though the love of country and of home is as true today as in the centuries past, when men founded their homes in the wilderness and fought to save them.

"Such is the patriots' boast
Where e'er we roam;
His first, best country
Ever is his own."

Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, we welcome you most cordially to the Sixteenth Session of the General Court.

This date commemorates the landing at Jamestown on the 13th day of May, 1607, of those whom some of us call "Our Ancestors."

A telegram was read from Mrs. Norton, of Nebraska, regretting that she could not be present at the General Court this year, but stating that she hoped to be with us in 1915, representing a Nebraska Chapter which she was about to form, with a nucleus of 11 members. Letters of greeting

were also read from Mrs. Thomas, of Maine; Mrs. Delafield, of Missouri; Mrs. Ingraham, of New York; Mrs. Shelton, of Kansas; Miss Hardy, of Arkansas, and Mrs. Holmes, of Massachusetts.

The minutes of the Fifteenth General Court were read and approved.

CONFERENCE REPORT.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE D. F. P. A., HELD APRIL 18, 1914, AT 8 P. M., AT THE RALEIGH HOTEL.

The Conference was called to order by the National President, Mrs. William Van Zandt Cox, who welcomed the members present most graciously. Most of the national officers and representatives from Connecticut, Nebraska, Wisconsin, Michigan, Arkansas, New York, Illinois, Virginia, Ohio, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Maryland, Missouri, Iowa and the District of Columbia were present.

Minutes of the conference of 1913 read and approved.

After a general discussion as to the hour of holding the conference in future, it was decided to continue the present hour of 8 p. m., since it seemed to be the most convenient for the greatest number.

Mrs. Boynton spoke to the motion of last year concerning the residence of officers of chapters. One chapter asked that it be rescinded. After a general discussion, Mrs. Myers moved, and it was seconded and carried unanimously, that the ruling of last year be not rescinded. The motion of last year as amended by Mrs. Norton is as follows: "That the selection of officers be left to the discretion of the chapters irrespective of residence."

After discussion, Mrs. Tozier, of Ohio, seconded by Mrs. Myers, of the District, moved that invitations to the conference and General Court be printed in the Year Book as well as sent by card.

After a general discussion regarding the expenses of the Year Book, a suggestion was made by Mrs. Foster that the

annual dues be increased. This did not meet with favor and was not further considered. Another member suggested that each person pay for the book, which is our greatest expense. This was not carried. Finally it was moved and seconded and unanimously carried, "That the chapters and members at large send to the National Treasurer money for the printing of the Year Book as they see fit." Mrs. Sherman, of Virginia, honorary life member, was the first to send a contribution for this purpose. The Missouri chapter followed with a contribution of \$5.00.

The Chairman of the Nominating Committee read the nominating slate as presented by the Nominating Committee, composed of Mrs. Boynton, Chairman; Mrs. Myers, Mrs. Johnson, and Mrs. St. Clair. Nominations for active officers, 1914-1916:

President—Mrs. Cox.

Vice-President—Mrs. Boynton.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Jones, Miss Babbitt.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Potts, Mrs. St. Clair.

Registrar—Mrs. Pealer.

Treasurer—Mrs. Hannay.

Historian—Mrs. Burkholder, Mrs. Goodwin.

Chaplain—Mrs. Semmes, Mrs. Baird.

Color Bearer—Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Johnston.

Mrs. Johnston withdrew her name.

Councillors for three years, 1914-1917: Mrs. Myers, Mrs. Murphy, Mrs. McIntosh, Mrs. Dowell, Mrs. Foster, Mrs. Cornwell.

Mrs. Murphy withdrew her name.

To fill the unexpired term of Miss Webster (1915), Mrs. Martin.

As no States had responded to the call for nominations, the members of the conference were asked for names, but none were given.

Mrs. Boynton spoke of the constant growth of the Society and urged upon those present to be interested in that growth

in order that the Society might in that way come into possession of valuable records which might otherwise be lost.

Mrs. Callender, President of the Virginia Chapter, spoke to the conference of her ability (by reason of her nearness to the District) to attend all meetings of the Executive Committee and of her consequent knowledge of the excellent and faithful work of each of the present national officers and for that reason she commended them to the conference.

The business being completed, the conference stood adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA CULVER JONES,

Recording Secretary.

RECORDING SECRETARY'S REPORT.

GENERAL COURT, May 13, 1913.

During the past year there have been twelve meetings of the Executive Committee, at which most of the officers were present. Five of these meetings were specially called by the President in order to attend to some pressing business caused by the natural growth and varied interests of our Society.

Kansas, under Mrs. Shelton, has formed an enthusiastic Chapter, and we hear rumors of others.

The growth of the Society is especially desired by all, as each new member brings with her valuable family records which we are so desirous of preserving.

Speaking of records, I am glad to announce that Mrs. Draper has consented to continue in her position on the Compilation Committee, where she renders the most valuable assistance.

In June of last year our President received a letter from the Secretary of the Navy, asking for the aid of our Society in his endeavor to collect all available names and data of the sailors of the Revolutionary War. Mrs. Cox was glad to offer any assistance we could render. Our Society also

sent its endorsement of the centennial of the writing of the Star Spangled Banner, to be held in Baltimore in September, and received a very courteous answer from the Mayor of that city.

Two of our national officers have resigned during the year and one has passed away. Mrs. Main, councillor, and Mrs. Foster, historian, both desired to give more time to other duties which demanded their attention. Miss Webster, councillor, died in Washington on the 2d day of February. It is hard to realize that one so long associated with the work will meet with us no more. The President appointed Mrs. Martin to fill the unexpired term.

The President called a special meeting to hear the finished report of the Restoration Committee, and to plan for the placing of the handsome silver plate, which now adorns the chancel rail, where it was dedicated during a beautiful service in the church on the afternoon of November 2th, 1913.

There is much more that I could say, and would like to say, concerning the many interesting things I have recorded during the past year, but I will refrain and leave that pleasant task to the different officers and to the Chairmen of our several committees.

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA CULVER JONES,
National Recording Secretary.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY'S REPORT.

WASHINGTON, D. C., May 13th, 1914.

Madam President, National Officers, and Members of the General Court:

During the year beginning May 13, 1913, and ending today, the Corresponding Secretary has written 319 letters; of these 8 were to bear the sympathy of the Executive Committee to those members who had suffered affliction,

or to those families that had sustained the loss of a member who had rendered us loyal service in the work of the Society. She has sent out 661 Histories, 657 Constitutions, 443 Postal Cards, 67 Membership Cards, 23 Information Leaflets, and 19 Preliminary Blanks. In all 2,189 pieces of mail sent.

She has received 120 letters and has endeavored to keep all correspondence up to date.

In June of last year the Membership Cards were all issued and it seemed advisable to defer the ordering of more until Fall, hence those members entering the Society in June were notified of their election to membership by letter, and the cards were issued in November following, when the new supply was received.

Of the 67 Membership Cards issued, two were duplicates, the originals having been broken in the mails on account of the Christmas rush.

Membership Cards issued during the year were as follows: Connecticut, 10; Illinois, 8; Kansas, 7; Pennsylvania, 6; District of Columbia, 6; Massachusetts, 5; New York, 4; Wisconsin, 4; Missouri, 3; Michigan, 3; New Jersey, 3; Colorado, 1; California, 1; Iowa, 1; South Dakota, 1; Delaware, 1; New Hampshire, 1.

Every member at large was sent an invitation to the Conference of April 18th and the General Court May 13, 1914.

The 1913 History and Lineage Book, with a Constitution, was sent to each member. In many cases the History has been returned by the Post Office Department, after transmission of the necessary postage by the Society. This was caused by the neglect of the members to properly notify the Society promptly of the change of their address.

The National Corresponding Secretary has attended every regular meeting during the past year, and has endeavored always to bear in mind that the Corresponding Secretary is a connecting link between the National Society and its members.

It has been a pleasure to have served the Society under the able management of our President, who has been considerate, sympathetic and always just.

Respectfully submitted,

CORNELIA ROSS POTTS,

National Corresponding Secretary.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT.

Madam President, Members of the General Court and of the National Society, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America:

I have the honor to report, as follows, the work of the National Registrar since the session of the General Court, May 13, 1913:

Letters received.....	209
Letters written.....	231
Postals received.....	31
Permits issued.....	35
Applications received.....	48
Notification cards sent.....	45

One hundred and ten application, 130 endorsement, and 60 preliminary blanks sent to Chapter Registrars; 35 application, 36 endorsement, and 73 preliminary blanks sent to applicants at large; also 45 circulars.

Since the last session of the General Court, 56 members have been admitted to the National Society; 16 of these were members-at-large, three of whom have entered the Kansas State Chapter, recently organized. The remaining forty entered through State chapters, as follows:

Connecticut	9
District of Columbia.....	7
Pennsylvania	6
Massachusetts	5
Illinois, Kansas and Wisconsin.....	3 each.
Missouri	2
Michigan	1
Ohio	1

Of the members-at-large 5 were from New York, 3 from Kansas, 2 from Illinois, 2 from the District of Columbia, and 1 each from Colorado, Iowa, Massachusetts and Michigan.

Several names are before the Executive Committee whose final applications have not been received.

General interest in the Society is increasing. Its beautiful insignia commands attention wherever it is worn, and the limitation of the eligibility for membership acts as an incentive to women interested in hereditary societies to look up their family history and prove, if possible, that they also "are to the manor born." While this increasing interest is gratifying, a danger arises that should be carefully watched, and I must again warn Chapter Registrars of the danger point in tracing family lines: the few generations between the early Colonial and Revolutionary periods.

No claim should be accepted on "supposition" or on family tradition, and Registrars should insist on complete preliminary papers, with proofs for each generation from reputable published histories, genealogies, church, probate or town records, etc. If proof is furnished from family Bibles, or unpublished records, certified copies should accompany the preliminary application.

The regular application blanks should not be issued until the Registrar has examined the line and service, with proofs, and found all correct. This obviates the necessity for return of fee and dues, as no money should be sent with a preliminary paper.

With fourteen State Chapters already organized and others under way, we can point with pride to the prosperity of our Society.

My service of ten years has been a labor of love and interest, and my association with all the members of the Executive Committee and with the Chapter Registrars has been one of harmony. I wish to thank each and every one for her encouragement and assistance to me in my work of bringing into the Society the 589 members who have entered since my first election as National Registrar.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER,
National Registrar, N. S. D. F. P. A.

The Auditing Committee, Mrs. Myers, Chairman, reported that the Treasurer's books were correct to date.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE NATIONAL TREASURER, D. F. P. A.

(May 14, 1913, to May 13, 1914.)

Cash on hand at last report May 13, 1913.....	\$471.88
Received from fees and dues.....	\$442.00
To eight Life Memberships.....	93.00
Sale of extra Histories and ribbon.....	5.80
Donation from Mrs. Franklin Sherman to Printing Fund	1.00
Received for Restoration Fund.....	33.00
Total	\$574.80
Total receipts for the year.....	\$1,046.68

EXPENDITURES.

Partial payment on Histories, application blanks, etc.	\$273.25
Use of room at New Willard for General Court, May, 1913	5.00
Stationery and postage for National Officers.....	97.88
Fees and dues returned.....	2.50
To Miss Merwin, copying application papers.....	24.00
To Mr. S. D. Tripp, final payment Restoration of Church at Falls Church, Va.....	250.00
To silver plate placed on chancel rail at Falls Church	30.00
Total	\$682.63
Total cash balance on hand May 13, 1914.....	\$364.05

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. HANNAY,
National Treasurer, D. F. P. A.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT.

Madam National President and Members of the General Court:

I have to report very few family papers received during the past year. These, however, have been interesting and valuable.

It was planned to have one or two read at the Annual Conference, but the hour proved all too short for the other matters discussed.

As inquiry is frequently made why these contributions are not printed and distributed as anticipated, I suggest that

a selected paper be added to each year's history; the cost would be small and the effect I am sure would be good.

Many letters have been written during the year. My postage record gives 49; generally replies have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

CORRA BACON-FOSTER,

National Historian, N. S. D. F. P. A.

It was moved and seconded and passed that the report of the Historian be accepted, but that the recommendations be sent to the Executive Committee to be discussed and passed upon.

The President, Mrs. Cox, requested the Vice-President, Mrs. Myers, to take the chair, as the election of officers was in order. The voters were asked to sit on one side of the room and the non-voters on the other. Mrs. Boynton, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, read the nominating slate. The election followed.

The tellers, Mrs. Mitchell, of Pennsylvania, Mrs. Goodwin, of Connecticut, and Mrs. Fernald, of New York, declared the following officers elected:

To serve until May 13, 1916:

National President, Mrs. William Van Zandt Cox;

National Vice-President, Mrs. Henry V. Boynton;

National Recording Secretary, Mrs. Thaddeus M. Jones;

National Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Noble Newport Potts;

National Registrar, Mrs. Peter Perry Pealer;

National Treasurer, Mrs. William M. Hannay;

National Historian, Mrs. Arthur R. Burkholder;

National Chaplain, Mrs. Alexander H. Semmes;

National Color Bearer, Mrs. Charles E. Brown;

National Councillors, to fill out the unexpired term of Miss Webster, deceased, Mrs. George G. Martin; to serve until May 13, 1917, Mrs. John J. Myers, Mrs. Corra Bacon-Foster, Mrs. Horace P. McIntosh.

Mrs. Foster moved, and it was seconded and carried, that

the General Court confirm the appointment by the President of Mrs. Martin as Councillor to fill the unexpired term of Miss Webster.

REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMITTEE.

In trying to plan something for this committee which would be worth while, and at the same time not encroach on the duties of other similar committees, my attention was called to an article written by J. T. Ainslee-Walker, and read before the Hygiene Congress last year, in regard to the proper disinfection of public schools.

After correspondence with him on the matter, and with the consent of our National President, a letter was sent to each member of the Society, followed later by a letter to the Chapter Regents of the National Society D. A. R., urging their co-operation and influence in this reform. A number of most encouraging letters were received from all parts of the country; and, while I can not at this moment of writing mention any one tangible evidence of good accomplished, I know that public opinion has been stirred, and the way made more easy for some future worker along the same lines.

These letters were followed by a more limited campaign in the interest of supervised laundries, a more active interest being taken possibly when I learned (*after* the danger was over) that my own family laundry was done next to a house where there were two cases of smallpox, and that there has been constant visiting between the families.

I am happy to report that this has been actively taken up in Montclair, N. J., by the Board of Health; and an active campaign has been started by the Housewives League Magazine, and I have almost a promise that Miss Tarbell, Editor of *The American*, will also take the matter up, thus insuring wide circulation to the matter.

In November, 1913, the National Conservation Congress held its annual meeting here, and your Chairman was hon-

ored by being a member. The names of all the officers of the National Society were sent to the Secretary, at the request of the officials of the Congress, but I have been advised that through a combination of unfortunate mishaps, the invitations which the officials wished so much to send out were never received by our officers.

This is greatly to be regretted, for, while the matters discussed were mostly in regard to the control of water-power, the persons speaking were of national renown, and the Congress itself, at times, was most exciting.

In closing I would bespeak for my successor the same kind, helpful assistance that I have received, and hope that she may be able to reap in large measure where I have been only able to sow.

Respectfully submitted,

BELL MERRILL DRAPER,

May 13, 1913.

Chairman.

Mrs. Draper spoke of the wonderful work which Mrs. Pealer had done on the Lineage Book and of her unceasing labor in the Library of Congress every evening all during the summer. A vote of thanks was extended Mrs. Pealer in appreciation of her work for the Society.

The Committee on Resolutions, Mrs. Boynton and Mrs. Myers, read the resolution on the death of the loved President of the Pennsylvania Chapter and requested that a copy of the same be sent to her chapter.

After a discussion as to the advisability of separating the History and the Lineage Book, it was decided that the books should continue as usual.

REPORT OF THE FLAG COMMITTEE.

As Chairman of the Flag Committee of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, I have the honor of reporting that our Committee is composed of the historians from the State Chapters.

THE
HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM 1630 TO 1880
BY
JOHN B. HENNING

VOLUME I
1630-1700
PUBLISHED BY
THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1880

THE
HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM 1630 TO 1880
BY
JOHN B. HENNING
VOLUME II
1700-1880
PUBLISHED BY
THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1880

THE
HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM 1630 TO 1880
BY
JOHN B. HENNING
VOLUME III
1880-1900
PUBLISHED BY
THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1900

In this widely-spread Committee we can and do watch with zealous care to guard our flag from all desecration.

The work of our Committee is to arouse and preserve patriotic sentiment in honoring our flag.

"One flag, one land,
One heart, one hand,
One nation evermore—"

"We pledge allegiance to our flag and the Republic for which it stands; one Nation, indivisible; with liberty and justice for all."

Respectfully submitted,
SARA PATTERSON SNOWDEN MITCHELL,

Chairman.

Mrs. Draper asked that a letter of sympathy be sent to the Connecticut Chapter on the death of Mrs. Sterling.

CONNECTICUT REPORT.

Madam President, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America:

Connecticut sends greeting. Our Chapter is growing. We number more than one hundred at present.

We hold but three meetings each year, for, although Connecticut is small, it takes three days to go from its north-west corner to most of the places of meeting—one day to go, one at the sessions, and one to return home.

Our first meeting was at the Golf Club in Hartford. After luncheon we were called to order and reports from Washington were read. Then we had singing and whistling solos.

The October meeting was held in New Haven at the Race Brook Country Club. When luncheon had been served our Historian, Mrs. Corbin, read a paper on "Heroic Women of Modern Times." Singing and violin solos followed.

In February we met as usual at Bridgeport. The order for the day was election of officers. All were re-elected. In the afternoon we listened to a delightful musicale by Dr. Carl Dufft and Madam Mihe-Hardi, of New York. This treat was given to the Chapter by our Recording Secretary, Mrs. Wakeman, of Saugatuck.

I have to report the death of our beloved Mrs. John T. Sterling.

This is the third year I have represented Connecticut, and I hope the experience may be chronic.

Respectfully submitted,

SARA COOKE GOODWIN.

REPORT OF NEW YORK.

Madam President, Officers and Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America:

On behalf of the New York State Chapter I beg leave to report a very prosperous and successful year.

Our regular meetings have been held at the Waldorf-Astoria, with good attendance. We have had three social afternoon meetings—one in November, when we were the guests of our gracious member, Miss Day. The Reverend George R. Van de Water, D. D., gave us a most brilliant and interesting lecture on "The Founding of Jamestown, Virginia," which was followed by exquisite music and a social hour. The second social meeting was held in March, when our highly-esteemed member, Mrs. L. Bradford Prince, read a most charming paper on the "Manor Houses of New York." In April we were entertained at Mrs. Prince's colonial home in Flushing, Long Island, where we were enchanted with the wonderful collection of colonial furniture and china gathered through the many generations occupying this historic house. We enjoyed the hospitality of Mrs. Prince later, partaking refreshments from cups and saucers, plates and old silver, historically valuable beyond calculation, in age and beauty.

On May 16th we are to enjoy our annual outing on "Founders' Day" at the New Gedney Farms Hotel, White Plains, N. Y., when an informal luncheon and day together are always greatly enjoyed by the members.

The State Chapter is much interested in searching for a suitable memorial for our Society to erect to our early founders, but so far no event previous to 1687 has met with the approbation of the Committee or the approval of the Chapter, but we hope in the near future to select some date worthy of our distinguished Society, and one that will appeal to the members and call forth their united interest and effort toward this patriotic memorial work that we are pledged by our Constitution to remember.

E. ADELAIDE INGRAHAM,
(Mrs. D. Phoenix Ingraham), *New York State*
Chapter President.

N. Y., May 11, 1914.

PENNSYLVANIA REPORT.

Madam President and Members of the General Court:

Pennsylvania has sustained a sad loss in the death of our beloved President, Mrs. Frank H. Getchell, who died April 17, 1914. Mrs. Getchell was the organizer of the Pennsylvania Chapter of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America and our first and only President. She was faithful and untiring in her devotion to our Chapter and to the work of the National Society. Nearly all our meetings were held in her house. She was deeply interested in our last work, the door that the Chapter will erect in the Chapel at Valley Forge. The report for last year, given by Mrs. Getchell, makes mention of this work. As Mrs. Getchell did not describe the door, it may be well to tell you that it is in honor of the Foreign Allies who came to the aid of Washington and our Continental Army at a time when their help was very much needed. It will be placed in the Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge at the entrance to

the Porch of the Allies. This Memorial Chapel stands, as you know, on the exact spot where George Washington knelt in prayer during the darkest and almost hopeless time of our War for Independence.

It will contain the heraldic shields of ten of the distinguished Allies, together with the shields of Washington, of France, of the United States, and the Insignia of our Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. A member of our Committee has furnished the correct description of the Escutcheons of these brave Allies who came to our rescue.

We have added several new members during the year, and our meetings have been well attended. Our Historian has given us historical papers and recently has devoted some time to the lives of the foreign Allies whose services we wish to commemorate.

Our Vice-President, Mrs. Samuel T. Kerr, paid a loving tribute to the memory of our beloved President, Mrs. Getchell, at a special meeting held April 24th.

Our Recording Secretary is ill and the writer was requested to make out this report.

With apologies for this incomplete record of a prosperous year.

Respectfully submitted,
SARA PATTERSON SNOWDEN MITCHELL,
Secretary pro tem.

MASSACHUSETTS REPORT.

Five regular meetings of the Chapter, and eight of the Council, have been held during the past year, with an average attendance gratifying, alike, to both the social and executive needs of the organization. A spirit of good fellowship prevailed, and for each Chapter gathering an interesting programme, with an attractive tea, was arranged by a committee chosen for that purpose.

Council meetings are held monthly; those of the Chapter

on dates commemorative of historical significance, so that we may bear in mind special events whereby the early patriots became the founders of our splendid nation.

The annual meeting in March, held in the Boston Art Club House, proved a "Red Letter Day" on the Chapter's calendar, for, after a most satisfactory business session, devoted to reports of officers and biennial election, the Chapter celebrated its tenth anniversary with a luncheon for members and guests. Distinctly a social and artistic success, it remains one of memory's milestones, marking the close of ten years' faithful service, and the beginning of a new decade, rich in promise and inspiration, fertile in aim and opportunity, to maintain the noble principles of our hero ancestors, in honor of whose courage and self sacrifice our Society stands.

Four new members have been added to the Chapter, and two more are to be admitted at the next meeting. The sudden death of Mrs. Helen M. Burton, the Recording Secretary, occurred very shortly after her election. Mrs. Burton was a loyal, active member of the Society for several years, and her loss is mourned by many friends.

At the Council Meeting, in April, the undersigned was appointed to fill the vacancy.

CAROLINE P. HEATH,

Recording Secretary, Massachusetts Chapter.

Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.

MICHIGAN REPORT.

Madam President, Officers and Members:

Our annual meeting was held at the Woman's Indoor Athletic Club, Detroit, Mrs. B. L. Whitney presiding. The officers of last year were all re-elected.

The usual celebration of Flag Day was waived, in favor of the Society of Elks, which desired us to co-operate with its members.

One other meeting has been held during the year, and two new members were admitted to the Chapter. We now have twenty-six names on our roll.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH B. RANNEY,
Recording Secretary, Michigan Chapter.

VIRGINIA REPORT.

Madam President and Ladies of the Court:

The Virginia Chapter is forging ahead, regardless of the distance which separates most of its members.

We have had monthly meetings during the year and now have papers with the National Registrar for four new members.

I will give a resume of our work for the past two years: Through the efforts of our President (Mrs. Callender) a pair of magnificent brass vases, on which the coat of arms of the Washington family is exquisitely done in colored enamel, were placed on the Altar of The Old Falls Church by Mrs. Bellamy in memory of her brother, the Hon. Hugh V. Washington. Other memorials solicited for the Church were a brass book rest, two beautiful Tiffany silver alms basins, and a Litany Desk. Our former President, Mrs. Oden, gave a beautiful brass Altar Cross. This makes the beautiful chancel, restored by the National Society, complete in its furnishings through the efforts of the Virginia Society. Other work has been the placing of handsome colonial steps of solid concrete at the front and side doors of the Church.

A generous donation was given by our Society, to have the grounds properly fixed. They are now beautiful and in keeping with the dignity of this grand old colonial church.

On the outside wall is a tablet our President had placed there (when she was Regent of the Falls Church Chapter, D. A. R.), commemorating the fact that George Washington was a Vestryman of that parish.

Our President has attended all the Board and Restoration Committee meetings during the past two years. This has given her the opportunity of seeing the splendid work accomplished by our national officers. It is the hope of the Virginia Chapter that they may be continued in office.

Respectfully submitted,

ESTELLE V. CALLENDER,

*President of the Virginia Society of the Daughters
of Founders and Patriots of America.*

ILLINOIS REPORT.

The Illinois Chapter has spent one of those profitable years of rest that organizations as well as human beings are the better for indulging in now and then. We have had a number of board meetings, and in the spring held our yearly election which was followed by a most delightful luncheon. The majority of the officers of the past year were unanimously re-elected, and they are one and all deeply sensible of the honor conferred upon them and their desire is to serve Illinois faithfully and well. The Board are planning for a large reception in November, and during the coming winter and spring social and literary meetings will be arranged for.

Respectfully submitted,

LAURA DAYTON FESSENDEN,

President of the Illinois Society.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA REPORT.

I have the honor to report thirty-one members, five of whom have been admitted during the last year; one is a life member.

We have held eight meetings during the year, and two papers (a colonial and family) have been read at each meeting. We have had a full attendance. Interest has never lagged. It is more than gratifying to me, as its President, to speak of the thorough work of our officers, who

have aided me in every way and have made their reports interesting.

On April 20th we had the pleasure of receiving the Society and welcoming its members from many States.

We all greatly enjoy this reunion of the D. F. P. A. We are making a special study of colonial history and hope to be of great aid to historical societies of our country.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) MARY C. BEACH,
President.

WISCONSIN REPORT.

Madam President and Members of the General Court, National Society Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Ladies:

I sincerely regret that again the Wisconsin Chapter of the Society must present its report in writing instead of through a personal representative. Though remote from the home city of the National Society, we are pleased to find a rapidly growing interest in our objects and attainments. Hardly a day passes without bringing inquiries regarding qualifications for membership. We have two regular meetings of the Chapter each year and have a membership of twenty-eight, having increased more than one hundred per cent in our four years of existence. No work of importance or general interest has been yet undertaken. With cordial greetings to the officers and members of the General Court and hoping for a successful meeting this report is

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. ATWOOD,
President Wisconsin Chapter N. S. D. F. P. A.

MISSOURI REPORT.

Madam President and Members of the General Court:

The third annual meeting of the Missouri Chapter was held at the St. Louis Woman's Club on May 22nd, 1914,

with ten members present. The President, Mrs. Delafield, being obliged to leave town unexpectedly, appointed the Recording Secretary to preside. The same officers were re-elected for another year. We have two new members, one application pending in Washington, and several still preparing their data. Our dues are all paid and five dollars contributed by the Chapter toward the expense of printing the Lineage Books. Two of our members attended the conference in Washington in April. Our ranks have been broken by the death of Mrs. George D. Fisher.

The Missouri Chapter sends cordial greetings and thanks to the national officers for many courtesies.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA FORBES BROOKMIRE,

Recording Secretary.

ARKANSAS REPORT.

The Arkansas Chapter extends cordial greeting to our national officers, members of the Court and friends assembled.

The end of the second year of the Arkansas Chapter finds us on a firm basis. We are greatly interested in genealogical and historical research, conservation and patriotic education.

We have contributed "our mite" to the Helen Dunlap Memorial School, at Winslow, Ark., a most excellent institution for mountain children.

We held our annual meeting on April 3d, and unanimously re-elected our officers.

It was the pleasure of several of our members to attend the annual conference in Washington on April 18th, and we greatly regret that we cannot be represented at the General Court.

With every assurance of loyalty and co-operation of the Arkansas Daughters for the welfare of the D. F. P. A.

STELLA PICKETT HARDY,

President Arkansas D. F. P. A.

KANSAS REPORT.

Madam President and Members of the General Court:

The Kansas Chapter has not passed its first birthday, but we feel that we are here to stay, and we hope to make ourselves known to you.

We organized November 13, 1913, at a luncheon given by the Topeka members, at the residence of Mrs. Handy and Mrs. Shelton. We started with ten members and have added two during the year. Already we have had sorrow and are mourning over the passing on of our Historian, Mrs. Scott Hopkins.

The Chapter has held three board meetings. As we have no colonial history we have taken up the Indian history, traditions, etc., of our State. In this work the State Historical Society is giving us all the assistance in its power.

The Kansas Chapter sends greetings.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET HANDY SHELTON,

President Kansas Chapter.

The Court here took a recess for a social hour, during which time Mrs. Myers, the retiring Vice-President, and her sister, Miss Hewitt, one of our Councillors, were the gracious hostesses to the General Court and its visitors at a delightful luncheon served in one of the parlors of the Raleigh Hotel, which had been beautifully furnished and decorated for the occasion.

After this most enjoyable interlude we again met in the Oak Room to listen to a paper by Mrs. Boynton on "Nathan Hale," a fitting tribute to a noble hero and a happy ending of a very pleasant day.

Mrs. Sherman, one of our honorary members, brought from her home in Virginia a magnificent bouquet of red, white and blue flowers (a patriotic bouquet), which adorned the desk of our President during the General Court.

Mrs. Potts sang most pleasingly the "Star Spangled Banner," after which the General Court adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS.) EMMA CULVER JONES,

National Recording Secretary.

INFORMATION FOR MEMBERS.

The Recording Secretary has charge of correspondence relating to chapters, their authorization, formation, elections, and by-laws. Also notices to *members* of the General Court, *i. e.*, National Officers, Councillors, Chapter Presidents, Vice-Presidents and Delegates, ex-National Presidents, ex-National Vice-Presidents, and the remaining Founder of the Society, and sending histories to libraries.

The Corresponding Secretary has charge of letters of general inquiry, complimentary notices, letters of condolence, notices to all *guests* of the General Court, *i. e.*, District members-at-large, and special notices ordered by the Executive Committee. Also sending of histories (except to the libraries), constitutions and membership cards, notices of committee meetings, of election to membership, of appointment on committees, and any special letters turned over to her by the Executive Committee.

The Registrar has charge of all correspondence relating to applications for membership, for insignia, credential cards, and endorsement blanks.

The Treasurer has charge of correspondence relating to dues, rebates, transfers, and notices of resignation and death.

The Historian has charge of correspondence relating to traditional records or stories, her other duties being stated in the Constitution.

STATUTES RELATING TO CHAPTERS.

1st. The salutation to the Flag shall be the official salute of the Navy. Each member, rising and responding to her name at roll-call, shall turn towards the Flag, raising the right hand and laying it above the heart. All shall remain standing while the Lord's Prayer is repeated in concert.

2d. The General Court, held annually on the 13th of May, is open to all members of the Society.

3d. No bars or pins can be added to the insignia, nor can it be marked with any name but that of the original owner. Society ribbon can be purchased from Caldwell & Co., of Philadelphia, also stationery, with illuminated die, octavo, cream white linen. Plain stationery lettered in blue with the name of the Society can be purchased from any stationer.

4th. When proofs referred to by applicants are not obtainable by the National Registrar, a certified copy by a competent genealogist is required. Or, if that is not obtainable, a certified letter from any of the Chapter genealogists signing our papers will be sufficient; provided: That the references by which the proofs were determined are given therewith.

5th. Chapters needing a supply of blanks for applicants will apply to the National Registrar, but blanks must not be distributed until the Chapter Registrar has examined the data and believes the applicant eligible. Extra blanks will be furnished to members who apply, upon the payment of ten cents.

6th. Endorsement blanks will be furnished to Chapter Registrars when application papers have been sent to the National Treasurer, and when endorsed and returned to these officers, must be forwarded to the National Registrar.

7th. No member of the Society can hold two offices at the same time.

8th. Chapters cannot increase the annual dues, but must adhere to Section 1, Article 7, of the Constitution. Chapters may raise a contingent fund but it shall not constitute part of the annual dues.

9th. Half the life membership and half the annual dues of those joining through an organized Chapter are retained in the Chapter treasury, but dues paid previous to such organization remain in the National Treasury, also all initiation fees. No rebates will be sent to Chapters for members-at-large who may join the Chapter during the fiscal year.

10th. The treasurer of every Chapter shall send to the National Treasurer on or before May 1st, 50 cents for each active member of the Chapter, together with a full list of its members with correct addresses and Chapter numbers in numerical order, every member being given, and life members and deceased members plainly indicated.

11th. Members admitted after February 13th and before the annual meeting of the General Court in May shall not be required to pay dues for the months intervening.

12th. Chapter By-Laws must be approved by the National Executive Committee, and any subsequent changes must also be reported before being adopted.

13th. Members having resigned can be reinstated by paying back dues.

14th. Chapter officers cannot sign application papers until they have been presented to the Chapter.

In Memoriam

(October, 1913-October, 1914.)

National
Number.

- 226. MRS. MAPA PURDY PECK
- 51. MISS JOSEPHINE C. WEBSTER
- 354. MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH PECK STERLING
- 44. MRS. FREDERICA C. TWIGGS GUTCHELL
- 331. MRS. MARY AUGUSTA KENT ROBINSON
- 243. MRS. GEORGIA TYLER KENT
- 525. MRS. LOUISE DEKKET LARKIN SMITH

LIST OF MEMBERS.

(Members elected from Dec. 13, 1913, to May 29, 1914.)

National
Number.

730. MARIETTA ARVILLA HOWE ERVIN (MRS. ROBERT EDWARD),
490 North Broad St., Galesburg, Ill.
731. ELIZABETH STAFFORD DOUBLEDAY (MRS. FRANKLIN J.),
44 Port Watson St., Cortland, N. Y.
732. GRACE LILLIE MERWIN (MRS. CHAS. FOSTER),
24 Eld St., New Haven, Conn.
733. BERTHA WHILLDIN MEYSTER (MRS. F. J.),
824 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.
734. ELEANORE WHILLDIN HUNTLEY (MRS. F. H.),
1810 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.
735. HARRIET A. FREEMAN HOLBROOK (MRS. ROBERT M.),
2419 North 15th St., Phila. Pa.
736. CLARA BLANCHE EDDY MCGUIRE (MRS. CLARENCE A.),
1005 Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kansas.
737. HATTIE SPENCER COLTON CORNWELL (MRS. L. F.),
1041 Lake Ave., Pueblo, Colo.
738. IVANILLA DUNHAM BALL (MRS. FRED.),
319 S. Madison St., Clinton, Ill.
739. ELIZABETH JANE EVARTS LUSADDAK (MRS. DANIEL S.),
544 S. Ninth St., Salina, Kan.
740. EMMA ERSKINE CROSEY (MRS. WM. HOWARD),
1042 Main St., Racine, Wis.
741. MARY ELEANOR MARIS HIATT (MRS. OLIVER SMITH),
310 Fifth Ave., Leavenworth, Kan.
742. HARRIET ADELIA KILBORN BAILEY (MRS. CHESTER A.),
216 Campbell Ave., West Haven, Conn.
743. MRS. NELLIE BLAIR THOMPSON PARDEE,
348 Crown St., New Haven, Conn.
744. CHARLOTTE SAYRE BOORMAN (Widow of THOS. HUGH),
522 W. 148th St., New York, N. Y.
745. MARGARET GOODRICH DEWOLF (MRS. GEORGE S.),
The Valois, 1350 Mass. Ave., N. W., Wash'n, D. C.
746. FRANCES MARIA NEY DANA (MRS. WM. I.),
R. F. D. No. 25, Box 39, Utica, Ill.
747. ALICE M. KELLAR DANFORTH (MRS. HENRY J.),
170 Queen Ann Place, Milwaukee, Wis.
748. AMELIA CARTER KENNEDY (MRS. WM. DEWITT),
1717 Washington Ave., Scranton, Pa.
749. MADEL PLATT FRICKEY (MRS. IRVING),
The Portner, Washington, D. C.
750. ELIZABETH C. WOOD (Miss),
44 Cypress St., Brookline, Mass.

NOTICE.—Owing to the cost of printing the History, the Executive Committee voted to print the full list of members but once in five years. Names of new members will be printed each year. We, therefore, request each member to send any change of address immediately to both the Corresponding Secretary and the Treasurer, since the histories will be sent as usual.

National
Number.

- 751. LOUISE EAMES MATHER (Mrs.),
2258 Lincoln Park West, Chicago, Ill.
- 752. ROSALIE AMELIA BUCKINGHAM SELFRIDGE (Mrs. HARRY
GORDON),
744 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.
- 753. F. MAY SAYRE WELLES (Mrs. NELSON ACKLEY),
861 College Ave., Elmira, N. Y.
- 754. BESSIE LOUISE LAMPORT HARRISON (Mrs. HENRY LINCOLN),
611 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.
- 755. LORA ALTINE WOODBURY UNDERHILL (Mrs.),
16 Beals St., Brookline, Mass.
- 756. EMMA ABIGAIL WOODWORTH BURTON (Mrs. GEORGE
LORENZO),
434 George St., New Haven, Conn.
- 757. FANNY ADELE JOHNSON HAYWARD (Mrs.),
Paddock Ave., Meriden, Conn.
- 758. CARRIE BOUTWELL BARRE (Mrs.),
60 Manning St., Hillsdale, Mich.
- 759. BLANCHE ALLEN SMITH (Widow of ARTHUR H.),
613 Washington St., Wilmington, Del.
- 760. ANNIE LEE WILLET (Mrs. Wm.),
St. Martins, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 761. KATHARINE TWINING MOODY (Miss),
Webster Groves, Mo.
- 762. JULIA HAYMAN COOKE LANG (Mrs.),
528 7th St., N. E., Washington, D. C.
- 763. NANCY A. MORSE FOOTE (Mrs.),
158 York St., New Haven, Conn.
- 764. LUCY BETTIE JOSEPHINE LOCKWOOD GOULD (Mrs.),
123 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

Lineage Book
Volume 5

COMMITTEE ON COMPILATION.

MRS. RUTH M. GRISWOLD PEALER.

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

CHARLOTTE CONVERSE (MRS. HAROLD PEIRCE). 201

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Edward Convers through the Revolutionary ancestor, Joseph Converse, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Edmund Winchester Converse (June 12, 1825-Jan. 6, 1894) and Charlotte Augusta Shepherd Albree (Mch. 14, 1836-June 4, 1881).
3. Rev. James Converse (July 26, 1772-Jan. 14, 1839) and Charlotte White (Mch. 30, 1787-June 16, 1851).
4. Joseph Converse (Nov. 13, 1733-Feb. 16, 1828) and Elizabeth Davis (1742-Aug. 10, 1817).
5. Joshua Convers (Jan. 3, 1704-1744) and Rachel Blanchard (Mch. 23, 1712-1801).
6. John Convers (Aug. 22, 1673-Jan. 6, 1708) and Abigail Sawyer (Mch. 17, 1769-....).
7. Major James Convers (Nov. 16, 1645-July 8, 1706) and Hannah Carter (Jan. 19, 1650-Aug. 10, 1691).
8. Lieut. James Convers (1620-May 10, 1715) and Anna Long (....-Aug. 10, 1691), his first wife.
9. Deacon Edward Convers (Jan. 30, 1590-Aug. 10, 1662) and Sarah ——— (....-Jan. 14, 1662), his second wife.

Deacon Edward Convers (1590-1662) was one of the select company of Puritans that left England in Winthrop's fleet and arrived in Salem, Mass., June 12, 1630. With him came his wife Sarah and three children, Josiah, James and Mary, his first wife, Jane Clark, having died in England. He settled first in Charlestown, Mass., where he was freeman in 1631, and selectman from 1634 to 1640. He established the first ferry between Charlestown and Boston. His name headed the list of commissioners appointed in 1640 to found the new town of Woburn, Mass., and to his energy and zeal is attributed much of the success of its settlement. He was continually in public life, one of the first selectmen of Woburn, which place he filled until his death, and Deputy to the General Court in 1660. He died in Woburn Aug. 10, 1662.

James Convers (1620-1715) came from England with his parents, married Anna, daughter of Robert Long, of Charlestown, and settled in Woburn. He was Sergeant 1658-1672; Ensign, 1672-1688; Lieutenant, 1688. He

served in the Woburn Company during King Philip's War, and died in Woburn, May 10, 1715.

Joseph Converse (1739-1828) went out on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, as a sergeant in the company of Capt. John Moore. He was born in Bedford, Mass., and died in Chesterfield, N. H.

NELLIE M. HORTON (MRS. W. R. CASLER). 202

Born in Dexter, New York.

Descendant of Barnabas and Joseph Horton, through the Revolutionary ancestor, William Horton, all of New York, as follows:

2. James White Horton (Mch. 6, 1834-June 5, 1870) and Mary J. Marks (Aug. 8, 1838-June 12, 1903).
3. George Horton (Mch. 31, 1804-Dec. 20, 1884) and Sabra Mills (May 29, 1804-June 14, 1875).
4. James Horton (Jan. 23, 1773-Nov. 5, 1833) and Martha White (Mch. 17, 1775-July 16, 1862).
5. William Horton (Jan. 10, 1743-Jan. 19, 1831) and Elizabeth Covert (Jan. 9, 1843-Jan. 31, 1831).
6. Daniel Horton (Apr. 23, 1692-Dec. 10, 1777) and Hester Lane (May 24, 1704-Apr. 18, 1769).
7. John Horton (ab. 1655-1717) and Rachel Hoit (m. bef. Aug. 29, 1684).
8. Joseph Horton (Eng., 1625-bef. June 13, 1696) and Jane Budd (m. ab. 1634).
9. Barnabas Horton (July 13, 1600 O. S.-July 13, 1680) and Ann Smith (d. Eng.), his first wife.

Barnabas Horton (1600-1680), born in Mowsley, Leicestershire, England; came to America before 1640 with his second wife Mary, and two sons, Joseph and Benjamin, children of his first wife, Ann Smith. He is first found on record in Hampton, N. H., in 1640, when land was granted him. He was in Southold, Long Island, before 1651, where he resided until his death. He held many public offices; was Deputy to the General Court of the New Haven Colony in 1654, 56, 58, 59 and 61, and Commissioner for Southold in 1663 and 4.

Joseph Horton (1625-1696), eldest child of Barnabas, married Jane, daughter of Lieut. John Budd, and settled

in Southold, where he was admitted freeman in 1662. In 1665 he removed to Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., at that time a part of the Connecticut Colony. He was a Lieut. in the Militia; Selectman in 1671; Deputy to the General Court in 1672; one of the Commissioners to determine the boundary between New York and Connecticut in 1674; authorized by the General Court in 1678 to issue warrants and perform marriage ceremonies; Commissioner for Rye 1680-3; and in 1675 was chosen vestryman and licensed to keep a Public House.

William Horton (1743-1831) served as a private in the Westchester Co. Militia of New York State. He was born in Yorktown, and died in Colchester, N. Y.

NELLIE BALDWIN (MRS. ELBRIDGE FAIRMER). 203

Born in Windham, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Baldwin, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. Joshua Baldwin, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Artemus Baldwin (Feb. 2, 1806-Jan., 1877) and Betsey Travis (May, 1803-Mch. 6, 1850).
3. Davis Baldwin (Jan. 22, 1766-1831) and Annah Stickney (1766-1815).
4. Joshua Baldwin (Sept. 14, 1733-Feb. 15, 1807) and Sarah, an Indian maiden.
5. Josiah Baldwin (May 22, 1708-before Jan. 18, 1767) and Susannah Davis (m. Dec. 2, 1731-aft. 1762).
6. Jonathan Baldwin (Jan. 28, 1667-Feb. 17, 1733/6) and Mary French (m. Dec. 13, 1695).
7. John Baldwin (b. Eng.-Sept. 25, 1687) and Mary Richardson (bapt. Nov. 17, 1638-m. May 15, 1655).

John Baldwin (Eng.-1687) came from Herts, England, and appears in Billerica, Mass., as early as 1655. He was made freeman in 1670; and had nine children, all born in Billerica, between 1659 and 1679. He died in Billerica, and his will, dated Nov. 11, 1685, and sealed with an anchor, was probated May 28, 1688.

Joshua Baldwin (1733-1807) was a Lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Brown's company at the Lexington Alarm. May

31, 1776, he was commissioned Captain in Col. Simeon Spalding's regiment of Massachusetts Militia, and served until 1780. He was born and died in Tewksbury, Mass.

KATE CARPENTER (MRS. FRANK M. PRINDLE). 201

Born in River Falls, Wisconsin.

Descendant of John and Nathaniel White, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Isaac White, all of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Lyman Carpenter (1829-July 21, 1902) and Eunice White (Sept. 15, 1831-June 12, 1903).
3. Moses White (1784-....) and Sally Cheny (....-d. 1854) his second wife.
4. Isaac White (1752-1822) and Thankful Clark (1760-1836).
5. Moses White (1727-1796) and Huldah Knowles (m. Oct. 12, 1749-d. aft. 1796).
6. Isaac White (1696-1768) and Sibbil Butler (1702-1781).
7. Daniel White (1661-1739) and Susannah Mould (1653-1754).
8. Capt. Nathaniel White (1629-1711) and Elizabeth (who d. 1690, aged 65) his first wife.
9. Elder John White (ab. 1600-1683) and Mary ——— (d. bet. 1671-83).

Elder John White (1600-1683) came from England in the ship "Lion" and arrived in Boston Sept. 16, 1732; was granted land in Cambridge, Mass., in 1633, and was a Selectman there in 1635. He was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Conn., and was a Selectman there in 1642, 46, 51 and 56. In 1659 he was one of the leaders of the movement to found a new settlement in Hadley, Mass.; was a selectman there for several years, and in 1664 and 69 represented the town as Deputy to the General Court. About 1670 he returned to Hartford, Conn., and until his death was prominent in the affairs of the South Church as Ruling Elder, Referee, and Counsellor in Ecclesiastical matters.

Nathaniel White (1629-1711) came from England with his parents; took an active part in the great Indian war, and

was promoted from Ensign to Lieutenant and later to Captain. He was one of the original proprietors of Middletown, Conn., where he settled in 1650-1; was chosen Deputy to the General Court in 1659, and between 1661 and 1710 was elected representative eighty-five times; the last when he was eighty-one years of age. He was also a magistrate and Commissioner for Middletown, Meriden and Haddam.

Isaac White (1752-1822) was a private in the Connecticut line in 1781. He also furnished supplies for the Patriot army, and, according to family tradition, spent his entire fortune for its relief. He was born in Guilford, Conn., and died in Springfield, Erie County, New York.

MARGARET BENSON (MRS. JOHN F. BERRY). 205

Born in New Utrecht, New York.

Descendant of Steven Coerte and Lucas Stevensen Van voor Hees, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Abraham Voorhees, both of New York, as follows:

2. George Martense Benson (July 31, 1826-Dec. 22, 1867) and Margaret Jane Voorhees (May 29, 1833-Mch. 23, 1881).
3. Peter A. Voorhees (June 14, 1806-Oct. 17, 1874) and Margaret Ann Duryea (Feb. 21, 1812-June 6, 1875).
4. Abraham Voorhees (July 3, 1763-Aug. 18, 1827) and Maria Lott (Apr. 5, 1769-Sept. 12, 1831).
5. Abraham Voorhees (June 8, 1723-Nov. 15, 1807) and Adrianna Lefferts (m. May 9, 1747-Nov. 28, 1800).
6. Jan Lucasse Van Voorhees (bapt. Feb. 19, 1675-1747) and Mayke R. Schenck (m. Mch. 5, 1704-1736), his second wife.
7. Lucas Stevensen Van Voorhees (1650-1713) and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, his first wife.
8. Steven Coerte Van voor Hees (1600-Feb. 16, 1689) and ———— (Holland bet. 1662-1667), his first wife.

Steven Coerte (Courte) Van voor Hees (1600-1689) emigrated from the village of Hees, province of Drenthe, Holland, in 1660 in the ship "Bontekoe" (spotted cow) with his wife and eight children. He settled in Flatlands, Long Island, where he became a large land owner. He was a Magistrate in 1664 and in 1677 his name, with that

of his second wife, Willempie Roelosse Senbering, appears on the membership roll of the Dutch Church in Flatlands.

Lucas Stevens (1650-1713) emigrated with his father in 1660 to America; married first Catharine Hansen Van Noortstrand; married second, Jan. 26, 1689, Jannetje Minnes, daughter of Minne Johannis; and married third, in 1703, Catharine Van Dyck. He was a member of the church in Flatlands in 1677; a Magistrate in 1680; resident of Hackensack in 1685, but returned to Flatlands, where he died, in 1713. He signed his name Luichas Stevensen.

Abraham Voorhees (1725-1801) pledged money for the relief of the American prisoners on Long Island in 1780. At the close of the Revolution a celebration was held by the Whigs at Flatbush, Long Island, and Abraham Voorhees was one of the patriots honored on this occasion.

LAURA A. WENTWORTH (MRS. FOWLER). 206

Born in Somersworth, New Hampshire.

Descendant of William Wentworth, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Amaziah Wentworth, both of New Hampshire, as follows:

2. Amasa Wentworth (Oct. 18, 1812-May 1, 1894) and Susan W. Nowell (June 1, 1812-Mch. 27, 1887).
3. Timothy Wentworth (Oct., 1780-Dec. 31, 1835) and Betsey Roberts (ab. 1785-m. 1800).
4. Amaziah Wentworth (Mch. 30, 1760-1813) and Sally Davis (bef. 1765-1815).
5. Samuel Wentworth (ab. 1712-Mch. 4, 1789) and Patience Downs (Apr. 3, 1721-Sept. 10, 1776).
6. Ephraim Wentworth (m. 1697-1759) and Mary Miller (.....-bef. 1735), his first wife.
7. William Wentworth (ab. 1617-1697) and Elizabeth ——— (bef. 1660-aft. 1697), his second wife.

William Wentworth (about 1617-1696/7) is first found on record in 1639, when the inhabitants of Exeter, N. H., pledged themselves to set up a government under the laws of England. The name of their pastor, Rev. John Wheelwright, heads the list. In 1642 William Wentworth went with Wheelwright to Wells, Province of Maine, where he

was Juror in 1642, 47 and 49, and Constable in 1648. About 1650 he removed to Dover, N. H., where he became active in town affairs, selectman for six years between 1651-1670; Commissioner in 1663, and was engaged by the town to arbitrate conflicting land claims and to settle church difficulties. He often officiated as preacher, and in 1693 was engaged to "supply the pulpit the whole year, if able."

Amaziah Wentworth (1760-1813), with his brother, Jonathan, was a soldier in the Revolution from New Hampshire. He was born in Somersworth, N. H., and died in Lebanon, Maine.

SUE MARIE SCOTT (MRS. GUSTAVUS REMAK). 297

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Edmund Scott, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Woolsey Scott, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Freeman Scott (Nov. 6, 1801-June 18, 1878) and Mary Justice (July 12, 1810-Nov. 20, 1875).
3. Isaac Scott (Mch. 28, 1764-1842) and Abigail Strickland (1768-Nov. 16, 1831).
4. Woolsey Scott (Apr. 13, 1741-1794) and Margaret Edwards (1738-Mch. 1812).
5. Stephen Scott (Mch. 12, 1711-1747) and Rebecca Woolsey (m. Apr., 1734).
6. David Scott (....-1776) and Sarah Richards (m. 1698-Aug. 27, 1747).
7. Edmund Scott (b. Eng.-1691) and Mrs. Elizabeth (Fuller) Upson (wid. of Thomas).

Edmund Scott (Eng.-1691) was one of twenty-six men from Farmington, Conn., who petitioned the General Court for permission to plant a colony at "Mattatuck," now Waterbury, Conn. He had seven sons and one daughter. The first deed recorded at Mattatuck was from Edmund Scott, Senior, to his son, Edmund, Feb. 7, 1682. He died in Waterbury in 1690.

Woolsey Scott (1741-1794) served as a private at the siege of Boston in 1775.

LOUISE KENT (MRS. NATHANIEL SEAVER KEAY). 208

Born in Upper Darby, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Solomon Leonard, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Simeon Leonard, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Thomas Kent (Mch. 27, 1813-Oct. 5, 1887) and Fanny Leonard (Mch. 19, 1821-July 29, 1891).
3. Simeon Leonard (Feb. 16, 1785-June 24, 1857) and Boadicea Thompson (Feb. 17, 1789-Dec. 26, 1871).
4. Simeon Leonard (Nov. 24, 1737-Sept. 20, 1793) and Anna Smith (Mch. 31, 1843-Nov. 5, 1819).
5. Joseph Leonard (1696-Apr. 28, 1786) and Mary Packard (1696-Mch. 29, 1770).
6. Joseph Leonard (1670-Jan. 29, 1749) and Martha Orcutt (1671-Sept. 30, 1732).
7. Jacob Leonard (1647-will prob. 1716) and Phoebe Chandler, his first wife.
8. Solomon Leonard (1610-1686) and Mary ———.

Solomon Leonard (1610-1686) was born near Monmouthshire, England. He was admitted freeman in Plymouth, Mass., in 1633. In 1643 his name appears among those "males that are able to beare armes from XVI yeares old to 60 yeares within the Township of Duxborrow." In 1645 he was one of the founders of Bridgewater, with Miles Standish, John Alden, William Bradford and others. A house lot was granted him near the center of the town. He had six children, and died in 1686, leaving a widow Mary.

Simeon Leonard (1737-1793) was a private in the Bridgewater, Mass., Militia, under Capt. Abram Washburn; marched on an alarm to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776.

SUSAN ANTOINETTE MURDOCK (MRS. H. E. RAYMOND).

209

Born in Natick, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Murdock, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Lieut. John Murdock, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. James Madison Murdock (Jan. 26, 1814-June 6, 1869) and Antoinette Adams (May 13, 1825-Sept. 8, 1847).
3. Calvin Murdock (Oct. 11, 1773-Sept. 8, 1857) and Mary Leonard (June 13, 1780-Apr. 5, 1859).
4. Lieut. John Murdock (June 6, 1742-Sept. 17, 1817) and Sarah Sampson (Jan. 31, 1742-Feb. 11, 1810).
5. James Murdock (b. ab. 1720-....) and Hannah — (bef. 1727-aft. 1742).
6. John Murdock, 2d (1691-....) and Ruth Bartlett (ab. 1700-....).
7. John Murdock (ab. 1660-1750) and Lydia Young (m. 1686-aft. 1701), his first wife.

John Murdock (about 1660-1750) came from Scotland and settled in Plymouth, Mass., "a wealthy and respectable merchant." Two of the oldest wharves in Plymouth were built by him. In his will, dated Feb. 7, 1756, he gave to the town of Plymouth one hundred pounds for the use of the poor; one hundred pounds for the schools, and a like amount to the Third Parish, provided the capital of each sum should not be lessened. He died in Plymouth in 1750.

John Murdock (1742-1817) served as a Lieutenant in Capt. William Tupper's company, Col. Sproat's regiment, on an alarm at Rhode Island Dec. 8, 1776, and again in Aug., 1780. He was born in Plympton, and died in Middleborough, Mass.

JESSIE KITTREDGE (MRS. VIRGIL PETTIBONE HUMASON).

210

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Kittredge, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Dr. Francis Kittredge, of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, as follows:

2. Thomas Bond Kittredge (Feb. 17, 1802-Dec. 8, 1881) and Caroline Adams Smith (Feb. 22, 1812-Feb. 20, 1884).
3. Dr. Jesseniah Kittredge (Mch. 1, 1764-Aug. 8, 1829) and Lydia Newton Bond (Mch. 22, 1772-Sept. 4, 1837).
4. Dr. Francis Kittredge (July 1, 1728-Apr. 17, 1808) and Abigail Jefts Richardson (Mch. 6, 1726-Feb. 15, 1812).
5. Dr. Francis Kittredge (Oct. 27, 1706-....) and Lydia — (....-Aug. 1, 1736), his first wife.

6. Dr. John Kittredge (Jan. 24, 1666-Apr. 27, 1714) and Hannah Burrage French (1664-Oct. 9, 1745).
7. John Kittredge (b. Eng.-Oct. 18, 1676) and Mary Hill Littlefield (Dec. 14, 1646-Oct. 7, 1719).

John Kittredge (Eng.-1676) came in his youth with his widowed mother from Lowestoft, County Suffolk, England, and settled in Billerica, Mass. He was a soldier in King Philip's War, under Capt. Thomas Wheeler. He died Oct. 18, 1676, leaving five children. Twenty-two of his descendants have graduated from New England colleges.

Dr. Francis Kittredge (1728-1808) was a surgeon of more than local fame. In 1775, he, then of Tewksbury, was appointed surgeon of an army hospital by the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts. He was born in Massachusetts and died in Walpole, N. H.

IRENE WILLIAMS (MRS. WILLIAM J. CHITTENDEN). 211

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of William Learned, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Simon Larned, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Gen. Alpheus S. Williams (1810-1878) and Jane Hereford Larned (1818-1848).
3. Gen. Charles Larned (1791-1834) and Sylvia Easton Colt, of Pittsfield, Mass.
4. Simon Larned (1753-1817) and Ruth Bull, of Hartford, Conn.
5. Simon Larned (1721-1807) and Rebekah Merrills (1718-1802).
6. William Larned (1688-1747) and Hannah Bryant (1697-1781).
7. Isaac Larned (1635-1737) and Sarah Bigelow (1659-m. 1679).
8. Isaac Larned (1623-1657) and Mary Stearns (1626-1663).
9. William Larned (Mch. 1, 1590-1646) and Goodith (Judith) ———.

William Larned (1590-1646) was admitted freeman in Charlestown, Mass., May 14, 1634. His name and that of his wife are the first two on the list of original members of

the First Church. "Admitted 1632, 10 mo., day 6." In 1638 he was on a committee to consider "a body of laws." In 1642 he was one of the Founders of Woburn, Mass.; was on the first board of selectmen in 1644, and held many other town offices. He died in Woburn, March 1, 1646.

Simon Larned (1753-1817) served during the Revolution as an Ensign, Lieutenant-Adjutant, Captain, and Brigade Major. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Thompson, Conn., and died in Pittsfield, Mass.

LOUISE HORTENSE SNOWDEN.

212

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Snowden, of New Jersey, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Isaac Snowden, of Pennsylvania, as follows:

2. James Ross Snowden (Dec. 9, 1809-Mch. 21, 1878) and Susan Engle Patterson (Oct. 19, 1823-Feb. 11, 1897).
3. Nathaniel Randolph Snowden (Jan. 17, 1770-Nov. 21, 1851) and Sarah Gustine (June 2, 1775-Apr. 2, 1856).
4. Isaac Snowden (Apr. 14, 1732-Dec. 26, 1809) and Mary (Cox) McCall (1735-June 30, 1806).
5. John Snowden, Jr. (1685-Mch. 24, 1751) and Ruth (Fitz Randolph) Harrison (Apr. 8, 1695-Sept. 25, 1780).
6. John Snowden, Sr. (1632-May, 1736) and Ann Barrett (m. Feb. 13, 1682-1688).

John Snowden (1632-1736) signed the "Laws, Concessions and Agreements" at Burlington in 1677 as one of the Proprietors of New Jersey.

Isaac Snowden (1732-1809) was Quartermaster of the Philadelphia Associators in 1775-77; was commissioned to sign the Continental Currency 1777-79, and Treasurer of the city 1780-82. He was born in Philadelphia and died in Chester County, Pennsylvania.

ANNA MAY ODLIN (MRS. ROBERT ALLAN REID). 213

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Descendant of John Odlin of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, William Odlin, of New Hampshire, as follows:

2. James William Odlin (Nov. 3, 1817-Mar. 9, 1891) and Harriet Newell Warren (Mar. 27, 1820-Nov. 25, 1901).
3. James Odlin (Jan. 9, 1792-July 30, 1856) and Martha Hale Osborne (Aug. 25, 1792-Oct. 27, 1868).
4. William Odlin (Feb. 16, 1767-Mar. 1, 1825) and Elizabeth Leavitt (Dec. 21, 1765-Aug. 18, 1860).
5. William Odlin (Feb. 17, 1738-Sept. 6, 1787) and Judith Wilson (1743-July 2, 1795).
6. Rev. Elisha Odlin (Nov. 16, 1709-Jan. 21, 1752) and Judith (Hilton) Pike (m. Nov. 1, 1731).
7. John Odlin (Nov. 18, 1681-Nov. 20, 1754) and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) Clark (Apr. 30, 1763-Dec. 6, 1729), his first wife.
8. Elisha Odlin (July 1, 1640-Sept. 13, 1724) and Abigail Bright (Oct. 12, 1637-1705).
9. John Odlin (1602-Dec. 18, 1685) and Margaret ——— (d. bef. 1685).

John Odlin, or Audlin (1602-1685) was one of the early settlers of Boston, Mass., where he was freeman in 1634, and subscribed to the free school in 1636. In 1638 he became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. His will, dated March 6, 1685, was probated in January, 1685.

William Odlin (1738-1787) was a resident of Exeter, N. H., during the Revolution, and enlisted for guard duty at the Exeter jail in 1777. He was born and died in Exeter, N. H.

ADA DAVIS (MRS. CHARLES DOD WARD). 214

Born in Oswego, New York.

Descendant of William Davis, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Edward Davis, Jr., both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Henry Lewis Davis (Sept. 21, 1817-Mch. 16, 1891) and Jane Moore Sprong (Dec. 21, 1810-Nov. 27, 1893).
3. Joseph Davis, Jr. (Jan. 14, 1793-Mch. 28, 1842) and Catherine Huguenin (Nov. 6, 1793-July 8, 1879).
4. Joseph Davis, Sr. (Oct. 24, 1763/5-May 17, 1821) and Sylvia Treat (Nov. 19, 1766-Feb. 2, 1836).
5. Edward Davis, Jr. (Sept. 5, 1759-Oct. 3, 1796) and Elizabeth Davis (May, 1743-Oct. 16, 1775), his first wife.
6. Edward Davis, Sr. (Jan. 23, 1714-Aug. 30, 1784) and Abigail Learned (Apr. 7, 1719-Aug. 11, 1805).
7. Samuel Davis (June 23, 1681-April 8, 1760) and Mary Chamberlain (Aug. 1, 1687-Feb. 11, 1730), his first wife.
8. John Davis (Oct. 1, 1643-Mch. 16, 1705) and Mary Devotion (....-Feb. 15, 1683).
9. William Davis (1617-Dec. 9, 1683) and Elizabeth ——— (buried May 4, 1658), his first wife.

William Davis (1617-1683), born in Wales, came to New England and was in Roxbury, Mass., in 1642. He married three times (Elizabeth, Alice Thorpe and Jane), and had nine children, all born in Roxbury, where he died Dec. 9, 1683.

Edward Davis (1714-1784) married in 1735 and settled in the southwest part of Oxford, Mass. He was long prominent and influential in town affairs. During the Revolution he was constantly on committees and holding town office and was a representative to the General Court from Oxford in 1775, 77, 79 and 80. He was born in Roxbury and died in Oxford, Mass.

ADALINE ELIZABETH TALCOTT (MRS. RALPH
EMERSON).

215

Born in Vernon, New York.

Descendant of John Talcott of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Lieut. William Talcott, Sr., of Connecticut and New York, as follows:

2. Wait Talcott (Oct. 17, 1807-Nov., 1890) and Elizabeth Ann Norton (Nov. 16, 1813-Aug. 7, 1873).
3. William Talcott (Mch. 6, 1784-Sept. 2, 1864) and Dorothy Blish (Apr. 8, 1789-Aug. 7, 1873).
4. Lieut. William Talcott, Sr. (June 8, 1742-Mch. 28, 1807) and Mary Carter (Aug. 9, 1745-Mch. 27, 1812).

5. Samuel Talcott (Feb. 12, 1708-Sept. 26, 1768) and Hannah Moseley (Jan. 12, 1710-Sept. 10, 1809).
6. Benjamin Talcott (Mch. 1, 1674-Nov. 12, 1727) and Sarah Hollister (Oct. 25, 1680-Oct. 15, 1715).
7. Samuel Talcott (ab. 1634/5-Nov. 10, 1691) and Hannah Holyoke (June 9, 1644-Feb. 2, 1677/8).
8. Hon. John Talcott (bef. 1600-Mch., 1660) and Dorothy Mott (....-Feb., 1670).

John Talcott (before 1600-1660) was born in Brintree, County Essex, England, and, with his wife and three children, emigrated to America on the "Lion," arriving in Boston Sept. 16, 1632. He was admitted a freeman of Newtown (now Cambridge), Mass., in 1632; Representative to the General Court in 1634, and the same year was chosen selectman of Newtown. In 1636 he joined Rev. Mr. Hooker's company and was one of the founders of Hartford, Conn. He took an active part in the affairs of the town; represented it at the General Court from 1637 to 1654. He was one of the Chief Magistrates of the Colony until his death. He was buried at Hartford, and his name appears on the monument erected in Hartford in memory of the Founders of the Colony of Connecticut. The "last will of the Worshipful John Talcott, Senior," was dated Jan. 17, 1629/70.

William Talcott (1742-1807) was a sergeant under Capt. Worthy Waters at the Lexington Alarm from Hebron, Conn.; Ensign in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company in Rhode Island in 1778; and Lieutenant for coast defense in 1780.

CARRIE ELLEN RICHARDSON (MRS. LEWIS EDGAR
BARNES).

216

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Richardson, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Samuel Richardson, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Samuel M. Richardson (Apr. 10, 1823-Oct. 9, 1868) and Almeda Caroline Kimball (Oct. 17, 1831-....).

3. William Richardson (Apr. 26, 1794-Aug. 2, 1836) and Abiah Whittier (Apr. 1, 1798-July 20, 1878).
4. Samuel Richardson (Feb. 22, 1749-July 15, 1836) and Lucy Parker (1754-Mch. 26, 1818).
5. Caleb Richardson (June 9, 1704-....) and Tryphena Bodwell (bef. 1721-aft. 1759).
6. Joseph Richardson (May 18, 1655-will dated Apr. 7, 1724) and Margaret Godfry (Oct. 9, 1663-m. July 12, 1681).
7. William Richardson (ab. 1620-Mch. 25, 1657) and Elizabeth Wiseman (m. Aug. 23, 1654).

William Richardson (about 1620-1657) was born in England; came to America and settled in Newbury, Mass., about 1640. He married Elizabeth Wiseman Aug. 23, 1654, and died three years later in Newbury.

Samuel Richardson (1749-1818) was a Minute Man from Methuen, Mass., serving at the Lexington Alarm under Major Samuel Bodwell. He was born and died in Methuen, Mass.

HARRIET BARNES (MRS. W. J. ATWATER). 217

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.

Descendant of Anthony Thompson, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Samuel Thompson, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Horace Barnes (Mch. 10, 1802-Dec. 28, 1868) and Lorinda Thompson (Dec. 13, 1802-Oct. 15, 1899).
3. Joel Thompson (Mch. 1763-1831) and Lois Chidsey (Sept. 25, 1765-m. 1782).
4. Samuel Thompson (Aug. 1, 1737-Feb. 14, 1817) and Desire Moulthrop (Apr. 13, 1737-Dec. 31, 1814).
5. Samuel Thompson (Sept. 30, 1704-Jan. 13, 1786) and Hannah Henningway (Dec. 11, 1709-....).
6. John Thompson (Aug. 6, 1667-Nov. 3, 1742) and Mercy Mansfield (Apr. 2, 1667-Jan. 9, 1744).
7. John Thompson (April, 1646-Feb. 13, 1693) and Priscilla Powel (m. Mch. 29, 1666-Apr. 18, 1726).
8. John Thompson (bef. 1626-Dec. 11, 1674) and Eleanor ——— (....-Apr. 8, 1690).
9. Anthony Thompson (b. Eng.-1648) and ——— ———, his first wife, who came with him from Eng.

Anthony Thompson (Eng.-1648) was one of the planters at Quinnipiac, New Haven Colony, in 1638 (name changed in

1640 to New Haven). His name appears in the division of land in 1641, with four persons in his family. He died in 1648, and in 1652 his widow Kattern (a second wife) married Nicholas Camp of Milford, Conn.

Samuel Thompson (1737-1817) was among those who volunteered and met the British when they invaded New Haven. He was born and died in East Haven, Conn.

MARY BULL (MRS. W. H. HOYT). 218

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Bull and Asa Bull, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Ezra Dibble Bull (Sept. 11, 1804-Nov. 10, 1864) and Sarah Maria White (Sept. 2, 1813-Feb. 18, 1877).
3. Horace Bull (Mch. 6, 1783-Jan. 7, 1857) and Polly Dibble (Mch. 27, 1790-Feb. 4, 1852).
4. Asa Bull (Sept. 4, 1752-1805) and Tamar Little (1756-1802).
5. Isaac Bull (Oct. 9, 1714-1774) and Eunice Gillette (Feb. 21, 1716-1808).
6. Daniel Bull (Nov. 9, 1677-1721) and Mary Mygatt.
7. Joseph Bull (m. Apr. 11, 1671-Mch. 22, 1711/12) and Sarah Manning, his first wife.
8. Capt. Thomas Bull (ab. 1605-1684) and Susannah ——— (....-1680, aged 70).

Thomas Bull (about 1605-1684) came from London in the "Hopewell" in 1635. He settled first in Boston or Cambridge, but accompanied Hooker to Hartford, Conn. In 1675 he was in command at Saybrook and successfully resisted Andros in his attempt to gain the place for his master, the Duke of York. He is buried in the ancient burying ground in Hartford, and his tomb bears this inscription: Here lyeth the body of Capt. Thomas Bull who died Oct., 1684, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Lieut. in the great and decisive battle with the Pequots at Mystic May 26, 1637, Commander of the fort at Saybrook in July, 1675, when its surrender was demanded by Major Andros.

Asa Bull (1752-1805) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel

Tuttle's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, in 1775. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

LUCY ABIGAIL BRAINARD.

219

Born in Westchester, Connecticut.

Descendant of Daniel Brainerd, through the Revolutionary ancestor, William Brainard, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Amaziah Brainard (June 12, 1780-Apr. 1, 1841) and Huldah Foote (Dec. 4, 1791-Aug. 9, 1881).
3. William Brainard (Aug. 27, 1746-Jan. 26, 1820) and Lucy Day (May 14, 1752-May 20, 1823).
4. Stephen Brainerd (Feb. 27, 1699-Mch. 30, 1794) and Susannah Gates (Sept. 21, 1705-Apr. 29, 1793).
5. Daniel Brainerd (Mch. 2, 1665-Jan. 23, 1742/3) and Susannah Ventres (ab. 1669-Jan. 26, 1734).
6. Daniel Brainerd (ab. 1641-Apr. 1, 1715) and Hannah Spencer (ab. 1641-bef. 1691), his first wife.

Daniel Brainerd (about 1641-1715) born in England, was brought to America when about eight years old and placed under the care of the Wadsworth family in Connecticut. He was one of the founders of Haddam, Conn., in 1662, and held many public offices; was Constable, Fence Viewer, Assessor, Collector and Justice of the Peace. He was Deputy to the General Court for many sessions; and in 1669 was appointed Commissioner by them. He died in Haddam April 1, 1715.

William Brainard (1746-1820) served as Ensign in the Connecticut Militia in 1780; and in 1783 was appointed Captain of the Fifth Company or "Train Band" in the 25th regiment.

JANE ELIZABETH STERLING (MRS. SEELEY). 220

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Joseph Hawley, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Major Aaron Hawley, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Sherwood Sterling (May 23, 1803-Oct. 31, 1869) and Jane Elizabeth Hawley (Sept. 27, 1805-Oct. 28, 1881).
3. Aaron Hawley (June 15, 1774-June 28, 1810) and Grizzell Summers (May 15, 1773-Sept. 5, 1853).
4. Major Aaron Hawley (1739-July 21, 1803) and Elizabeth Hawley (Nov. 12, 1747-May 31, 1786), his first wife.
5. James Hawley (Jan. 29, 1713-Oct. 7, 1746) and Eunice Jackson (1714-Sept. 6, 1796).
6. Gideon Hawley (Jan. 30, 1687-Feb. 16, 1739) and Hannah Bennett (1692-Nov. 14, 1727).
7. Ephraim Hawley (Aug. 7, 1659-Apr. 18, 1699) and Sarah Wells (Sept. 29, 1664-June 29, 1694).
8. Joseph Hawley (b. Eng. 1603-May 20, 1690) and Katherine Birdsey (b. Eng.-June 25, 1692).

Joseph Hawley (1603-1690) came from Derbyshire, England, to the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1622/30, then to Wethersfield, Conn.; and in 1646 settled in Stratford, Conn. The oldest existing land records of Stratford were recorded by him, as were also the vital records and town acts. The charter of the town of Stratford was also drafted by him. His public services were almost continuous from his settlement in Stratford until his decease, May 20, 1690. He was the town clerk or recorder for sixteen years, town treasurer, on committees to survey land and purchase land from the Indians; deputy to the General Assembly of Connecticut twenty-nine sessions; and commissioner for Stratford for eight years. He was a large land owner in Stratford, and portions of his lands were in the possession of his descendants for more than 200 years.

Aaron Hawley (1739-1803) was appointed Lieutenant in 1776 and promoted to Brigade Major in the Fourth Connecticut Regiment under Gen. Silliman. In 1779 Gov. Trumbull requested Major Hawley to look up a vessel to cruise the Sound. He married first Elizabeth (daughter of Capt. Ezra Hawley); second, Sarah Pickett; and, third, Rachel Comstock, and left numerous descendants in the town of Bridgeport, Conn., where he was born and died.

HELEN LOUISE KING.

221

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Richard Boothe, through the Revolutionary ancestor Daniel Booth, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Nelson King (Feb. 12, 1833-Dec. 9, 1892) and Harriett Cornelia Booth (July 4, 1838-Aug. 18, 1879).
3. Otis Booth (ab. 1814-1841) and Cornelia Whiting (Apr. 14, 1813-Dec., 1886).
4. Daniel Booth (July, 1768-aft. 1823) and Eetsy Booth, dau. of James Booth (July 20, 1768-Jan. 16, 1825).
5. Daniel Booth (Feb. 6, 1724-May 8, 1801) and Polly Judson (bapt. Sept. 4, 1737-bef. 1801).
6. Zachariah Booth (1694-1762) and Ann Curtis (1697-May 18, 1733), his first wife.
7. Joseph Boothe (Mch. 8, 1656-Sept. 1, 1703) and Hannah Wilcoxson (Feb. 14, 1645-July 10, 1701), his second wife.
8. Richard Boothe (b. Eng. 1607-aft. 1689) and Elizabeth Hawley (b. Eng.-aft. 1661), his first wife.

Richard Boothe (1607-after 1689), from England, is found in Stratford, Connecticut Colony, in 1640. He was selectman in 1669, and his name appears often on the town records as an officer of trust, surveyor of highways, treasurer, commissioner of land purchasers, and lister of estates.

Daniel Booth (1724-1801) was a sea-faring man, but when Tryon invaded the colony he served in a mounted company for its defense. He was born in Stratford, Conn., where he died.

EVELINA BENBRIDGE DEAN.

222

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Walter Dean, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Edward Dean, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Edward Williams Dean (Jan. 29, 1829-Dec. 8, 1900) and Sally Benbridge Emerson (May 20, 1836-Dec. 31, 1893).
3. Christopher Columbus Dean (Apr. 22, 1803-June 17, 1854) and Martha Washington Peck (Apr. 7, 1809-Aug. 23, 1857), his second wife.
4. James Dean (Feb. 13, 1761-Aug. 18, 1816) and Hannah Williams (Jan. 22, 1761-Feb. 24, 1846).

5. Edward Dean (1717-Apr. 9, 1791) and Mercy Pratt (1719-Apr. 19, 1754).
6. Seth Dean (June 3, 1683-....) and Mary Cobb (m. ab. 1712).
7. Ezra Dean (....-bet. Oct. 28, 1727 and Feb. 15, 1732) and Bethiah Edson (m. Dec. 17, 1676), his first wife.
8. Walter Dean (b. Eng. bef. 1620-aft. 1693) and Eleanor ———, his second wife.

Walter Dean (before 1620-after 1693) came from Chard, County Somerset, England, and settled with his brother John in Dorchester, Mass. He removed with him to Taunton in 1639, where he was a Representative to the General Court in 1640, and selectman for many years. He and his wife, Eleanor, were living in 1693 in Taunton, Mass.

Edward Dean (1717-1791) of Taunton, Mass., served as a private in Capt. Matthew Randall's company in 1776; as a matross in Capt. Fales' company in December, 1776, on the alarm at Rhode Island; and in 1779 was promoted to Corporal in Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, which office he held in 1781.

EVELINE JONES (MRS. FREDERICK B. STREET). 223

Born in Danielson, Connecticut.

Descendant of William and Nathaniel Jones, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Benjamin Jones, all of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Daniel Albion Jones (Mch. 2, 1833-June 1, 1864) and Emeline Roberts (July 26, 1836-....).
3. Orville Jones (1804-Feb. 18, 1880) and Rhoda Woodruff (1807-Dec. 31, 1883).
4. Benjamin Jones (Feb. 5, 1757-June 29, 1821) and Esther Woodruff (1762-Aug. 19, 1840).
5. Nathaniel Jones (Mch. 30, 1717-m. Jan. 8, 1743) and Sarah Merriman (Nov. 18, 1723-m. June 8, 1743).
6. Theophilus Jones (Mch. 18, 1690-....) and Hannah Mix (m. Dec. 26, 1711-Nov. 26, 1754), his first wife.
7. Nathaniel Jones (b. Eng. ab. 1654-Aug. 21, 1691) and Abigail Atwater (Mch. 3, 1660-m. Oct. 7, 1684).
8. William Jones (1624-Oct. 17, 1706) and ——— (d. in Eng.), his first wife.

William Jones (1624-1706) (according to family tradition, the son of John Jones and his wife, Catherine, sister of Oliver Cromwell), with his sons William and Nathaniel, children of his first wife, who had died in England, came to this country in 1660 on the same ship that bore the famous regicides, Whalley and Goffe. He married Hannah, daughter of Gov. Theophilus Eaton, and settled in New Haven, Conn.; was a lawyer of talent; Judge of New Haven Colony Court in 1698; Deputy Governor of New Haven Colony for many years; and in 1678 was assistant of the United Colony of Connecticut. He died in New Haven, Oct. 17, 1706, in his eighty-second year.

Nathaniel Jones (1654-1691) emigrated to this country with his father in 1660; married Oct. 7, 1681, Abigail, daughter of David Atwater, in New Haven, where he lived until his death, Aug. 20, 1691.

Benjamin Jones (1757-1821) of Barkhamstead, Conn., served as a private in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment which re-enforced Gen. Gates at Saratoga, and was called by him "one of the two excellent militia regiments from Connecticut."

HELEN HALL NEWBERRY (Mrs. H. B. Joy). 221

Born in Detroit, Michigan.

Descendant of Thomas Newberry of Massachusetts and Benjamin Newberry of Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Amasa Newberry of New York, as follows:

2. John Stoughton Newberry (Nov. 18, 1826-Jan. 2, 1887) and Helen Parmelee Handy (Nov. 15, 1835-....), his second wife.
3. Elihu Newberry (Feb. 3, 1788-Mch. 13, 1860) and Rhoda Phelps (Aug. 16, 1793-Dec. 19, 1872).
4. Amasa Newberry (Oct. 27, 1752-Jan. 25, 1835) and Ruth Warner (Oct. 17, 1758-Apr. 1, 1815).
5. Benjamin Newberry (May 20, 1721-Jan. 23, 1804) and Jerusha Stoughton (Apr. 12, 1725-Nov. 19, 1780).
6. Joseph Newberry (Oct. 24, 1684-Aug. 30, 1751) and Sarah Loomis (Sept. 13, 1689-buried July 31, 1771).

7. Thomas Newberry (Sept. 1, 1657-Apr. 30, 1688) and Ann Ford (1657-Jan. 6, 1690).
8. Benjamin Newberry (b. Eng.-Sept. 11, 1689) and Mary Allyn (m. 1646 in Windsor, Conn.-July 29, 1689).
9. Thomas Newberry (b. Eng.-d. 1635/6) and Jane ——— (...., Norwalk, Conn.).

Thomas Newberry (Eng.-1635/6) was one of the earliest settlers of Dorchester, Mass., and received a grant of land in March, 1634; was freeman and selectman there and one of the promoters of the new settlement at Windsor, Conn., but his death occurred before the removal. Thirty years later his heirs were allowed two hundred acres "in the west land of Windsor." His widow married Rev. John Warham, of Windsor, as his second wife.

Benjamin Newberry (Eng.-1689) was one of the seven proprietors of Windsor, Conn., to whom the patent of the town was granted. He commanded the military department of the colony; represented Windsor in the General Court for twenty-two sessions, and was an assistant in 1685. During King Philip's War he served as Captain and was a member of the Council of War. He died in Windsor, Sept. 11, 1689.

Amasa Newberry (1752-1835) enlisted from Windsor, Conn., in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment; was on guard at Boston after the evacuation and served as Sergeant in Capt. Roswell Grant's company in the Rhode Island expedition of 1778. He was born in East Windsor, Conn., and lived there until 1805, when he moved to Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y., from which place he applied for a pension in 1832, and where he died June 25, 1835.

MARTHA EDWARDS BEACH.

225

Born in Trumbull, Connecticut.

Descendant of John Beach, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Eliakim Beach, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Sheldon Beach (Jan. 1, 1808-Oct. 15, 1887) and Miranda Emeline Summers (Aug. 12, 1810-Aug. 13, 1883).

3. Alfred Beach (Dec. 11, 1776-Dec. 9, 1849) and Sibil Beach (bapt. Mch. 16, 1776-Apr. 23, 1829).
4. Eliakim Beach (July 13, 1751-June 16, 1821) and Abiah Summers (Oct. 7, 1756-Oct. 31, 1842).
5. Samuel Beach (June 24, 1723-aft. 1756) and Sarah Sherman (Mch., 1725-aft. 1757).
6. Lieut. Josiah Beach (Aug. 18, 1694-Apr. 17, 1759) and Patience Nichols (m. Jan. 25, 1721-2), his first wife.
7. Nathaniel Beach (Mch., 1662-1747) and Sarah Porter (1667-1734).
8. John Beach (b. Eng., 1623-1679/80) and Mary ——— (m. 1650-aft. 1668).

John Beach (1623-1679) took the oath of fidelity in New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1644. He was one of the first inhabitants of the town of Stratford, Conn., and in 1660 received a "home lot." In January, 1671, he was made the town auctioneer. Soon thereafter he removed to Wallingford, Conn., where he was one of the founders of the First Church and held numerous town offices. He died in Wallingford in 1679/80.

Eliakim Beach (1751-1821) gave liberally to the cause of the colonists and made his house a refuge at the burning of the town of Fairfield, Conn. He was on committees to provide for soldiers' families in Trumbull, Conn., and continued his patriotic work throughout the Revolution.

MARIA BISSELL PURDY (MRS. PECK).

226

Born in Wayne County, New York.

Descendant of Richard Sears, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Silas and Richard Sears, all of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Merritt Purdy (Dec. 23, 1808-Feb., 1873) and Amanda Sears (Mch. 1, 1815-Oct. 12, 1869).
3. Orange Sears (Dec. 4, 1776-1854) and Annis Bissell Silliman (July 29, 1782-Sept. 17, 1841).
4. Richard Sears (1748-Aug., 1814) and Mary Lee (1748-1792), his first wife.
5. Silas Sears (Feb. 11, 1719-Feb. 29, 1780) and Deborah Buck (m. June 9, 1743).
6. Joseph Sears (ab. 1675-May 7, 1750) and Hannah Hall (1680-July 28, 1753).

7. Silas Sears (ab. 1637-Jan. 13, 1697) and Anna Bursell (....-Mch. 24, 1725).
8. Richard Sears (....-d. Yarmouth, Aug. 26, 1676) and Dorothy (....-buried Mch. 19, 1678).

Richard Sears (Eng.-1676) is first found of record in New England March 25, 1633, when his name appears on the tax list of Plymouth Colony. January 1, 1637, his name is found on the tax list of Marblehead, Mass., Bay Colony, where he was granted land. In 1639 he was one of the founders of Yarmouth, previously called by the Indians "Matta Keese." His daughter, Deborah, was the first white girl born in Yarmouth. He took the oath of fidelity at "Plimouth" June 7, 1653; was grand jurymen in 1652; constable in 1660; representative to the General Court at Plymouth in 1662. He died in Yarmouth in 1676.

Silas Sears (1719-1780), who had fought in the early wars, served from Greenwich, Mass., in 1776. He was born in Yarmouth, and died in Greenwich, Mass.

Richard Sears (1748-1814) served as Corporal and Sergeant. He was at Bunker Hill, and the powder horn he carried is in possession of his descendants. He was born in Hardwick, Mass., and died in Hoosic, New York.

JENNIE BOWEN (MRS. WILLIAM HARRISON
FRENCH).

227

Born in Antwerp, New York.

Descendant of Richard Bowen, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Hezekiah Bowen, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Col. James H. Bowen (Mch. 7, 1822-May 1, 1881) and Caroline A. Smith (June 15, 1821-....).
3. Stephen Bowen (Oct. 6, 1792-May 5, 1857) and Lucinda Bates (Feb. 8, 1798-Aug. 26, 1865).
4. Asa Bowen (Nov. 11, 1768-Sept. 14, 1861) and Mary Remington (June 30, 1768-1802).
5. Hezekiah Bowen (bef. 1748-May 16, 1785) and Zerviah (....-d. aft. 1785).
6. Hezekiah Bowen (June 20, 1715-Feb. 6, 1823) and Mary Ormsby (m. Nov. 12, 1740).

7. Elisha Bowen (July 6, 1693-....) and Susanna Simons.
8. Joseph Bowen (June 17, 1662-Dec. 28, 1727) and Elizabeth Round.
9. Obediah Bowen (1627-1710) and Mary Clifton.
10. Richard Bowen (b. Wales 1690-Feb. 4, 1674/5) and Anna — (b. Wales-....), his first wife.

Richard Bowen (....-1674/5) was in Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643, when he made return of the value of his estate. In 1655 he was chosen "townsman" (selectman) and in 1660 was chosen by the town to clear evidence of ownership of lands and authorized to have the town records transcribed in a new book. He was in office almost continuously and had much influence in town affairs. He represented Rehoboth in the General Court in 1651, and died February 4, 1674/5, leaving a widow, Elizabeth (second wife), who died the following year.

Hezekiah Bowen (before 1748-1785) served as a private during the Revolution in the Militia of Berkshire County, Mass. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., and died in Scituate, R. I.

ALMA MERWIN (MRS. ANDREW M. JOYS). 228

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Miles Merwin, through the Revolutionary ancestors, John and David Merwin, all of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Isaac Merwin (Feb. 7, 1780-Sept. 1, 1860) and Maria Salmon (June 1, 1804-May 5, 1885), his second wife.
3. David Merwin (Jan. 20, 1743-Aug. 13, 1816) and Eunice Perry (1749-Oct. 23, 1836).
4. John Merwin (Apr. 3, 1707-Feb. 19, 1792) and Elizabeth Nettleton (Jan. 13, 1708-m. Dec. 2, 1730).
5. John Merwin (Nov. 23, 1684-Feb. 17, 1782) and Hannah Platt (Nov. 13, 1675-1720).
6. John Merwin (Jan. 13, 1650-Jan. 13, 1728) and Mary (Welch) Holbrook (Aug. 14, 1655-Oct. 20, 1703).
7. Miles Merwin (1623-Apr. 23, 1697) and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Canfield (....-July 10, 1664), his second wife.

Miles Merwin (1623-1697) settled in Milford, Colony of New Haven, in 1645. He was a tanner and his works were in the possession of a descendant and namesake, Miles Merwin, nearly two hundred years later. He had eleven children born between the years 1648 and 1670.

John Merwin, Senior (1707-1792) served as a Minute Man during the Revolution. In the same company was his son, John. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

David Merwin (1743-1816) was a private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, Connecticut State Militia, in 1781 at West Point, New York. He also was born and died in Milford, Conn.

NINA OLDS (MRS. ROBERT ENEGREN).

229

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.

Descendant of Robert Olds of Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Benjamin Olds, of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Gamaliel Whitney Olds (Aug. 3, 1836-....) and Hannah Leffingwell Tracy (Nov. 6, 1841-m. 1858).
3. Gamaliel Olds (Nov. 28, 1803-Jan. 26, 1894) and Minerva Howe (m. 1826-Jan. 26, 1876).
4. Joseph Olds (Aug. 26, 1769-1843) and Sally Whitney (Aug. 10, 1774-bef. 1850).
5. Benjamin Olds (bef. 1738-aft. 1777, Granville, Mass.) and Via Smith (m. 1758).
6. John Olds (Jan. 11, 1691-aft. 1749) and Elizabeth Denslow (Mch. 9, 1692-....).
7. Robert Olds (bef. 1649-Jan. 16, 1728) and Dorothy Granger (m. Apr. 1, 1689), his second wife.

Robert Olds (before 1649-1728) sold his estate in Windsor, Conn., in 1673 and removed to Suffield, Conn. His daughter, Mindwell, was the first white child born in Suffield. In 1694 Robert Olds was appointed town agent to represent the people of Suffield before the General Assembly in regard to their "burdensome rates." He married first Susanna Hoxford, Dec. 31, 1669, and twenty years later married, second, Dorothy Granger.

Benjamin Olds (before 1738—after 1777) lived in Granville, Mass., during the Revolution. In 1776 he was a private in Capt. William Cooley's company of Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Militia, and died in Granville, leaving three children, Thaddeus (born, July 11, 1763); Joseph (born, Apr. 26, 1769); and Gamaliel (born, Feb. 11, 1777).

JANE TUTTLE.

230

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Tuttle, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Samuel Tuttle, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. William Frederick Tuttle (Apr. 8, 1812—Feb. 22, 1895) and Sarah Ramsey (Dec. 3, 1817—June 9, 1895).
3. Samuel Tuttle (June 23, 1773—July 5, 1850) and Betsey Hotchkiss (May 2, 1779—Aug. 2, 1831).
4. Samuel Tuttle (1741—May 20, 1817) and Bethia Miles (m. Sept. 6, 1761—1824).
5. Joseph Tuttle (Nov. 10, 1692—Jan. 16, 1761) and Mercy Thompson (Feb. 21, 1696—Sept. 6, 1743), his first wife.
6. Joseph Tuttle (Mch. 18, 1663—aft. 1721) and Elizabeth Sanford (1671—m. 1691).
7. Joseph Tuttle (bapt. Nov. 22, 1640—Sept., 1690) and Hannah Munson (June 11, 1648—Nov. 30, 1695). (She m. (2) Aug. 21, 1694, Nathan Bradley.)
8. William Tuttle (b. Eng. ab. 1609—June, 1673) and Elizabeth ——— (d, Dec. 30, 1684, aged 72).

William Tuttle (about 1609—1673) from County Northampton, England, embarked, with his wife and three children, on the "Planter," arriving in Boston about the first of July, 1635. His wife joined the church in Boston July 24, 1636; but in 1639 William became one of the planters of "Quinnipiac" (now New Haven, Conn.), where he signed the Church Covenant June fourth of the same year. He held many town offices; was commissioner in 1640; fence viewer in 1644; constable in 1666-7; and also road commissioner and referee in various disputes in regard to boundary lines. He was a large landed proprietor in New Haven and East Haven. The first building erected for Yale College, and the only land owned by the college for thirty years, was the homestead of William Tuttle; so that on the very

spot where William Tuttle lived his great grand-son, Jonathan Edwards, studied and taught. William Tuttle died in New Haven, and his dust lies under the sod of "the old Green," although the exact spot is not known.

Samuel Tuttle (1741-1817) was taken prisoner while opposing the raid on New Haven and was carried to New York. His house was ransacked and set on fire, but his wife and children escaped. His family Bible, printed in 1663, was carried off, but was restored to the family ten years later, and is still in possession of his descendants. He was born and died in New Haven.

ALICE NEWTON (MRS. SAMUEL H. STREET). 231

Born in Woodbridge, Connecticut.

Descendant of Rev. Roger Newton, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Samuel Newton, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Samuel Peck Newton (Mch. 5, 1814-May 8, 1897) and Harriet Beecher (June 2, 1818-Feb. 10, 1897).
3. Camp Newton (Sept. 7, 1776-Apr. 3, 1847) and Elizabeth Peck (Aug. 25, 1774-July 28, 1858).
4. Lieut. Samuel Newton (Dec. 7, 1737-Dec. 31, 1814) and Mary Camp (Feb. 19, 1742-Feb. 26, 1809).
5. Samuel Newton (Aug. 1, 1710-Oct. 21, 1769) and Deborah Baldwin (Jan. 25, 1716-Aug. 6, 1756 or 8).
6. Samuel Newton (June 26, 1677-Dec. 26, 1728) and Phebe Platt (1686-Nov. 27, 1727).
7. Samuel Newton (Oct. 20, 1646-1708) and Martha Fenn (1650-m. Mch., 1669).
8. Rev. Roger Newton (....-June 7, 1683) and Mary Hooker (....-Feb. 4, 1676).

Rev. Roger Newton (Eng.-1683) was the first minister of the Gospel at Hartford, Conn. He removed to Milford, Conn., where he was installed as minister of the First Church Aug. 22, 1660, which position he filled until his death in 1683. He married Mary, daughter of Rev. Thomas Hooker, of Hartford, Conn.

Samuel Newton (1737-1814) was a Lieutenant in the Connecticut line on duty in New York during the Revolu-

tion. According to family tradition, he walked to Milford, Conn., after his discharge, where he borrowed a horse from a friend, to complete his journey home. His grave in Woodbridge, Conn., his native town, is decorated every year by the Grand Army of the Republic as that of a Revolutionary soldier.

MYRA ROBBINS (MRS. JAMES McNABB). 232

Born in Solon, Ohio.

Descendant of John Robbins of Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Joshua and Jason Robbins, of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Archibald Robbins (Nov. 19, 1792-Dec. 27, 1859) and Elizabeth Tolman Williams (Dec. 3, 1808-Aug. 3, 1883).
3. Jason Robbins (May 12, 1762-Feb. 21, 1852) and Honor Riley (Aug. 16, 1767-Apr. 9, 1800).
4. Joshua Robbins (Feb. 9, 1749-1792) and Elizabeth Hubbard (Mch. 29, 1739-bef. June 30, 1785).
5. Nathaniel Robbins (Sept. 7, 1708-Oct. 5, 1783) and Mary Robbins (dau. of Richard Robbins) (Mch. 10, 1712-Nov. 7, 1781).
6. Joshua Robbins, Jr. (Oct. 21, 1681-1733) and Sarah Bidwell (Aug. 19, 1681-Dec. 3, 1744).
7. Capt. Joshua Robbins (Oct. 21, 1631-Dec. 15, 1738) and Elizabeth Butler (d. Apr. 24, 1736, aged 71).
8. John Robbins (....-June 27, 1660) and Mary Wells (....-Sept. 1659).

John Robbins, "Gentleman" (Eng.-1660), was in Wethersfield, Conn., as early as 1638. He was evidently a man of means and of good social standing, as vouched for by the term "gentleman" in all the early records. He was townsman (selectman) in 1632, and representative to the General Court, 1653, 56, 57 and 59. He married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Wells, at Wethersfield, Conn., and died there in 1660.

Joshua Robbins (1740-1792) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Pittsfield, Mass., in 1777; of a committee to procure men for the army in 1780; and select-

man in 1781. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn., and died in Pittsfield, Mass.

Jason Robbins (1762-1852) was a private in Capt. William Ford's company, Berkshire County, Mass., Militia, from 1777 to 1780. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass., and a bronze marker has been placed over his grave in Solon, Ohio, by the Sons of the American Revolution.

MARY HANNAH STODDARD (MRS. ROBERT J. JOHN-
STON).

233

Born in Red Wing, Minnesota.

Descendant of John Stoddard, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Mark Stoddard, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. James Gallup Stoddard (Jan. 9, 1826-Oct. 16, 1871) and Margaret Barr (July 8, 1844-living 1904).
3. Jonathan Stoddard (Mch. 16, 1782-Sept. 29, 1859) and Hannah Morgan (May 18, 1787-Sept. 9, 1867).
4. Mark Stoddard (Oct. 10, 1743-Mch. 8, 1829) and Lucy Allyn (1748-July 29, 1831).
5. Robert Stoddard (1760-Mch., 1771) and Bathsheba Rogers (Mch. 1, 1708-Feb. 17, 1752), his first wife.
6. Robert Stoddard (1652-Sept. 5, 1749) and Mary Mortimer (m. ab. 1684).
7. John Stoddard (1612-1676) and Catharine ———.

John Stoddard, or Stodder (1612-1676), was in New London, Conn., in 1650, and shortly thereafter received a grant of a house and lot in New London, and also of land at Stoddard's Landing, on the Thames River. He died in New London in 1676, leaving a widow, Catharine, who married, second, John Sampson.

Mark Stoddard (1743-1829) served as sergeant in Capt. Abel Spicer's company, raised on the first call for troops in Connecticut, and took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in what is now Ledyard, Conn.

ANNA MARIA SMITH (MRS. CHARLES ALBERT
HOTCHKISS). 234

Born at Northbridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Wood, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Ezekiel Wood, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Seymour Smith (Mch. 29, 1715-living 1904) and Elizabeth Emily Wood (Feb. 22, 1817-Apr. 25, 1884).
3. Ezekiel Wood (Mch. 6, 1788-June 21, 1871) and Hannah Wood (May 5, 1784-Feb. 21, 1861).
4. Ezekiel Wood (Feb. 5, 1744-Dec. 15, 1811) and Mrs. Sarah Albee (Jan. 13, 1758-Sept. 29, 1798), his second wife.
5. Ezekiel Wood (Nov. 11, 1706-May 16, 1772) and Mary Brown (m. 1732-Oct., 1778).
6. Solomon Wood (May 17, 1669-Jan. 13, 1752) and Mary Hazeltine (Dec. 11, 1671-Feb. 21, 1749).
7. Thomas Wood (b. Eng.-Sept. 12, 1687) and Ann Hunt (....-Dec. 29, 1714).

Thomas Wood (Eng.-1687) settled for a time at Seekonk (Rehoboth), Mass. In 1655 he was a resident of Rowley, where seven sons and four daughters were born between 1656 and 1674 to him and his wife, Ann Hunt.

Ezekiel Wood (1744-1811) was an inn-keeper at Mendon, Mass., and was chairman of a number of patriotic meetings held in his inn during the Revolution. In 1776 he was one of the petitioners to reconstruct the Rowley and Mendon companies that they might be able to render more effective service in the cause of the colonists. He married, first, Martha Whitney; and, second, Mrs. Sarah Albee, outliving both of them for many years.

CARRIE M. BURROWS (MRS. CHARLES H.
DENISON). 235

Born at Old Mystic, Connecticut.

Descendant of Robert Burrows, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. Hubbard Burrows, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. John Wheeler Burrows (Jan. 4, 1839-....) and Almira B. Fenner (Sept. 7, 1847-....).

3. Charles Burrows (Oct. 29, 1805-Jan. 30, 1856) and Emily A. Wheeler (Feb. 26, 1814-Oct. 20, 1879).
4. John B. Burrows (Feb. 2, 1768-....) and Betsey Haley (Sept. 14, 1767-June 30, 1847).
5. Capt. Hubbard Burrows (June 26, 1733-Sept. 6, 1781) and Priscilla Baldwin (May 29, 1743-m. Dec. 24, 1761), his first wife.
6. Hubbard Burrows (Feb. 10, 1707-Apr., 1753) and Mercy Denison (June 23, 1711-m. May 28, 1730).
7. John Burrows (1671-1752) and Lydia Hubbard (m. Oct. 14, 1700-aft. 1714).
8. John Burrows (1642-Feb. 12, 1716) and Hannah Culver (Apr. 11, 1651-m. Dec. 14, 1670).
9. Robert Burrows (b. Eng.,-Aug., 1682) and Mrs. Mary Ireland (....-Oct. 2, 1672).

Robert Burrows (Eng.-1682) settled first in Boston, Mass., but is found in Wethersfield, Conn., in 1641, where he married Mary, widow of Samuel Ireland. About 1650 he removed to New London, settling at "Paquonnoek," where he established the first ferry on the Mystic River.

Hubbard Burrows (1733-1781) commanded a company of Connecticut Militia in the New York campaign. He was at home in Groton, Conn., when Fort Griswold was attacked, and fell in the massacre. He is buried in the old ground at Burnett's Corners in Groton, and his epitaph reads: "In memory of Capt. Hubbard Burrows who was killed at Fort Griswold Sept. 6, 1781, in the forty-second year of his age." He was born in Stonington, Conn.

LUCY MARIA OSGOOD (MRS. GEORGE MARSH). 236

Born in Verona, New York.

Descendant of John Osgood, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Josiah Osgood, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Luther P. Osgood (Sept. 20, 1818-Oct. 4, 1889) and Catharine M. Toll (Apr. 14, 1821-Oct. 29, 1890).
3. Luther Osgood (June 20, 1780-May 30, 1850) and Lucy Osgood (dau. of Jonathan) (Oct. 3, 1775-May 23, 1857).
4. Josiah Osgood (Oct. 1, 1740-Aug. 17, 1830) and Jane Byington (....-Oct. 22, 1822).
5. David Osgood (Oct. 8, 1698-1771) and Eunice Carter (m. Nov. 3, 1724).

6. Hooker Osgood (Aug. 24, 1668-Jan. 29, 1748) and Dorothy Wood (m. Apr. 26, 1692).
7. Stephen Osgood (1638-Jan. 15, 1690) and Mary Hooker (m. Oct. 24, 1663).
8. John Osgood (July 23, 1595-Oct. 24, 1651) and Sarah ——— (....-Apr. 8, 1667).

John Osgood (1595-1691) was born in the parish of Wherwell, Hampshire, England, July 23, 1595. He emigrated to America, with his wife, Sarah, about 1639, settling first in Ipswich, Mass.; removed to Newbury, and about 1645 to Andover, Mass., where he was one of the original members of the First Church. He was the first representative from Andover to the General Court, but only attended one session, owing to his failing health. He died in Andover Oct. 24, 1651, "honored by his townsmen, and a man of great usefulness."

Josiah Osgood (1740-1830) served as a Lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's company of Massachusetts troops. In 1779 he was in Capt. Samuel Merriman's company. He was born in Sterling, Mass., and died in Verona, New York.

236

Descendant also of Karel Hansen Toll, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Daniel Toll, both of New York, as follows:

2. Luther P. Osgood (Sept. 20, 1818-Oct. 4, 1889) and Catharine M. Toll (Apr. 14, 1821-Oct. 29, 1890).
3. Simon DeWitt Toll (Apr. 14, 1780-June 15, 1846) and Susan Condé (July 2, 1781-Sept. 2, 1865).
4. Daniel Toll (Oct. 27, 1751-1832) and Susanna Swits (m. July 2, 1775-Jan. 3, 1831).
5. Simon Toll (May 8, 1698-1777) and Hester DeGraff (1711-1793).
6. Karel Hansen Toll (1658-Mch., 1738) and Elizabeth Rinckhout.

Karel Hansen Toll (1658-1738) was born in Sweden and emigrated to Schenectady, N. Y., in 1685, where he became a large landed proprietor. He was a member of the Provincial Assembly from 1714 to 1726, and married in 1685 Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Rinckhout, of Albany.

The Indians gave him the name of "Kingege" on account of a daring feat in swimming from Algiers, where he had been captured, to a British ship which lay off the coast in the harbor.

Daniel Toll (1751-1832) was Ensign and Lieutenant in the Albany, N. Y., Company of Militia under Capt. John Van Petten. He was born and died in Schenectady, New York.

AMORET MCCALL (MRS. NELSON D. ROBINSON). 237

Born in Bozrah, Connecticut.

Descendant of James Macall, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Ozias McCall, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Stephen Titus McCall (Feb. 11, 1807-May 21, 1878) and Judith Ann Spinck (Dec. 22, 1808-May 18, 1888).
3. John McCall (May 23, 1782-May 7, 1831) and Mercy Bartlett (Oct. 11, 1782-July 16, 1811).
4. Ozias McCall (1758-July 6, 1826) and Elizabeth Williams (Mch. 20, 1759-Oct. 8, 1829).
5. Achippus McCall (Aug. 9, 1723-Dec. 3, 1798) and Deborah Marsh (Nov. 9, 1726-Feb. 15, 1829).
6. James Macall (Oct. 30, 1699-Dec. 2, 1778) and Hannah Greene (m. Jan., 1718-Mch. 30, 1755), his second wife.
7. James Macall (....-May 9, 1693) and Anna ———.

James Macall (....-1693) was made freeman in Marshfield, in March, 1684, by the General Court of Plymouth Colony. He was a leading citizen, a large land owner and held many town offices, being one of the first freemen of the town, and constable in 1690. According to well-established family tradition (handed down in all three branches of the family, but as yet unproven) the family was engaged in commercial pursuits in Glasgow, but, being Presbyterians, became involved in the religious troubles of 1668, escaped to Ulster, Ireland, and six months later sailed, with other persecuted covenanters, to New Jersey, where a Scotch colony had obtained a grant of land from the Duke of York. On reaching this country they found that the Dutch claimed the territory, and broke up the colony, James Macall drift-

ing to Massachusetts, his brother, William, to Philadelphia, and a third brother to Virginia.

Ozias McCall (1758-1826) served as a private in Col. Sage's regiment of Connecticut troops, raised to re-enforce Washington's army at New York in 1776. He died in Lebanon, Connecticut, his native town, leaving a widow, whom he had married in 1780, and who moved later to Clinton, N. Y., where she died in 1839.

FANNIE SHERWOOD (MRS. WHITING). 238

Born in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Sherwood, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Jehiel Sherwood, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Oran Sherwood (Jan. 18, 1804-Jan. 2, 1848) and Fanny Wakeman (June 27, 1804-Mch. 21, 1883).
3. Stephen Sherwood (Apr. 20, 1775-July 3, 1835) and Eulilla Goodsell (Feb. 8, 1776-Mch. 4, 1814).
4. Jehiel Sherwood (Mch. 1, 1739-ab. 1806) and Sarah Squire (m. 1763-aft. 1786).
5. Joseph Sherwood (Dec. 1, 1702-aft. 1752) and Sarah Osborne (June, 1711-m. Feb. 17, 1730/1).
6. Benjamin Sherwood (b. Fairfield-ab. 1737) and Sarah ——— (m. 1691-aft. 1711).
7. Thomas Sherwood, 2d (1624-1697) and Ann Turney (1627-....), his second wife.
8. Thomas Sherwood, 1st (1586-1655) and Alice Seabrook (1587-aft. 1624).

Thomas Sherwood (1586-1655) sailed in the ship "Francis" in 1634 from Ipswich, County Suffolk, England, with wife, Alice, and several children, landing at Boston. About 1635 he settled in Wethersfield, Conn.; moved to Stamford, Conn., in 1649, and in 1648 was a resident of Fairfield, Conn., where in 1650 he was Assistant General of the Court. He died in Fairfield in 1655, leaving thirteen children.

Jehiel Sherwood (1739-1806) was a sergeant in the Fairfield, Conn., Militia in 1775 and 1777. He was born in Fairfield, and died in Putnam, Connecticut.

Laura R. Woodruff (Mrs. Israel Johnson). 239

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Garret Stoffelszen (Vansant), of New York, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Garrett Vansant, of Pennsylvania, as follows:

2. Edward D. Woodruff (Mch. 14, 1815-Nov. 14, 1886) and Anna E. Vansant (Nov. 28, 1817-Mch. 11, 1895).
3. Sylas Vansant (Jan. 19, 1795-Dec. 3, 1841) and Claudine Raguett (1794-Dec. 1, 1842).
4. Garrett Vansant (1743-Apr. 13, 1797) and Elizabeth Larue (living 1797).
5. Garret Vansant (b. ab. 1695-1755) and Mary (m. bef. 1734).
6. Harman Vansant (bapt. June 10, 1674-May, 1759) and Elizabeth Browsers, his first wife.
7. Garret Stoffelszen (Vansant) (.....-bef. June, 1706) and Lysbet Gerrits (.....-aft. 1690).

Garret Stoffelse (Stoffelzen) Vansant (.....-1706) came from Holland about 1651 and settled in New Utrecht, Long Island. His name frequently appears on the town records as Gerrit Stoffelsee. He was one of the fourteen patentees for the Commons of New Utrecht, May 13, 1686. In July, 1695, he removed to Bucks County, Penna., and died in Bensalem township, leaving his estate to be divided, in 1700, between his ten children. In the Reformed Dutch Church of New York and Flatbush, Long Island, are recorded the baptisms of six children of Garret and Lysbet, viz: Herman, June 10, 1674; Josias, Oct. 29, 1676; Albert, Mch. 13, 1681; Jacobus, Feb. 15, 1685; Jois (Dutch for George), April 24, 1687, and Josyntje, Oct. 20, 1690.

Garrett Vansant (1743-1797) was an associator of the Second Company from Bensalem, Bucks County, Penna., during the Revolution.

May Florence Sibley (Mrs. Horace H. Lee). 240

Descendant of John Sibley, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Col. Timothy Sibley, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. James Whitelaw Sibley (Feb. 20, 1816-Apr. 6, 1893) and Mary A. Hastings (Mch. 11, 1818-....).
3. Derick Sibley (May 22, 1788-....) and Abby Kiskey.
4. Asa Sibley (Mch. 20, 1764-Feb. 26, 1829) and Irene Carpenter (m. Jan. 10, 1787-Oct. 5, 1846).
5. Timothy Sibley (Nov. 2, 1727-Dec. 6, 1818) and Anne Waite (Oct. 14, 1733-Mch. 12, 1794), his first wife.
6. John Sibley (Sept. 18, 1687-1740) and Zerviah Gould (Apr. 21, 1694-m. Nov. 21, 1713).
7. Joseph Sibley (1655-aft. 1717) and Susannah Follet (June 1, 1662-m. Feb. 4, 1683).
8. John Sibley (b. Eng.-1661, Manchester, Mass.) and Rachel ———, his second wife.

John Sibley (Eng.-1661) emigrated from England in 1629, settling first at Salem, where he took the freeman's oath May 6, 1631. He was selectman from Salem, and a representative to the General Court at Boston. Later he moved to Manchester, where he died in 1661, leaving a widow, Rachel (his second wife) and nine children.

"Col. Timothy Sibley" (1727-1818) was an active member of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence for the town of Sutton, Mass., throughout the entire Revolutionary War. He had been a colonial officer from Sutton, his native town, and continued in active public service almost to the date of his death.

IDAELLE SPARKS (MRS. KRESS).

241

Born in New York City.

Descendant of William Dye, of Rhode Island, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Peter Dye, of Connecticut and New York, as follows:

2. Charles Jennings Sparks (Oct. 6, 1840-Apr. 17, 1873) and Elizabeth McLean Dye (m. Jan. 2, 1862).
3. Clarkson Dye (Mch. 9, 1809-June 1, 1866) and Margaret McLean (Nov. 28, 1816-Feb. 26, 1867).
4. Amos Dye (m. June 14, 1805-1828) and Magdalen Heroy (Mch. 4, 1787-Aug. 5, 1868).
5. Peter Dye (1737-Apr. 21, 1811) and (Church and Bible records give Amos as son of Peter).

6. William Dye, 3d (Jan. 19, 1708-....) and Lucy Lamphear (July 3, 1718-m. Dec. 30, 1735).
7. William Dye, Jr. (1682-....) and Elizabeth Rider (m. Dec. 6, 1703).
8. William Dye, "the Elder" (1654-Mch. 3, 1729/30) and Sarah (1660-m. 1681).

William Dye (1654-1729/30) was in Rhode Island prior to 1681, when he married Sarah in Little Compton. His sons, William and John, were born there in 1682 and 1684. He died intestate, and his estate was settled in South Kingston, R. I., in 1730.

Peter Dye (1737-1811) was with the New York troops during the colonial wars and served during the Revolution as a private in the militia of Albany County, New York. He was born in Stonington, Conn., and died in Floyd, New York.

ELIZABETH HASTINGS (MRS. JOHN
McCANDLISH).

242

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Hastings, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Samuel Hastings, Sr. and Jr., all of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Samuel Nelson Hastings (June 24, 1816-Aug. 14, 1871) and Elizabeth Ann Parmelee (Sept. 9, 1823-June 20, 1852).
3. Jonathan Hastings (Aug. 17, 1783-Dec. 8, 1864) and Nancy Adams (June 13, 1788-Dec. 31, 1857).
4. Samuel Hastings, Jr. (July 11, 1757-Jan. 8, 1834) and Lydia Nelson (1758-Apr. 5, 1829).
5. Samuel Hastings, Sr. (Mch. 30, 1721-Feb. 8, 1820) and Lydia Tidd (July 6, 1732-Nov. 10, 1802).
6. Samuel Hastings (1695-aft. 1733) and Bethia Holloway (1694-June 1, 1774).
7. John Hastings (Mch. 4, 1654-Mch. 28, 1718) and Abigail Hammond (June 21, 1656-Apr. 7, 1718).
8. Thomas Hastings (1605-1685) and Margaret Cheney (m. April, 1651-aft. 1683), his second wife.

Thomas Hastings (1605-1685), with wife, Susanna, embarked at Ipswich, England, in the "Elizabeth" for New England. He settled in Watertown, Massachusetts Bay Colony, where he was admitted a freeman in 1635.

and served as selectman for 26 years, town clerk three years. He was representative to the General Court in 1673, and held the office of deacon in the church until his death. His wife, Susanna, died in April, 1651, and he married Margaret Cheney, who was the mother of his children, and who was living when he died in Watertown, in 1685, aged 80 years.

Samuel Hastings (1721-1820) was a Minute Man at the Battle of Lexington. He held many offices of trust at Lexington, Mass., and his home is still standing. He was born in Waltham and died in Lexington.

Samuel Hastings, Jr. (1757-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, Mass., in 1831 for the service of a private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Lexington, and died in Lincoln, Mass.

242

Descendant also of John Parmelee, Sr. and Jr., of Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Jeremiah Parmelee, of Connecticut and Vermont, as follows:

2. Samuel Hastings (June 24, 1816-Aug. 14, 1871) and Elizabeth Ann Parmelee (Sept. 9, 1823-June 20, 1852).
3. Asaph Parmelee (Jan. 8, 1794-June 12, 1868) and Althea Lamb (Apr. 18, 1798-Aug. 16, 1830).
4. Gilbert Parmelee (Jan. 23, 1764-Jan. 23, 1836) and Zipporah Williams (Apr. 26, 1769-June 19, 1823).
5. Jeremiah Parmelee (Mch. 1730-Jan. 6, 1797) and Temperance Blatchley (July 30, 1733-....).
6. Lemuel Parmelee (1704-....) and Sarah Kelsey (Jan. 10, 1695/6-....).
7. Nathaniel Parmelee (Mch. 23, 1671-Jan. 26, 1718) and Esther Kelsey (Sept. 14, 1675-May 2, 1712).
8. Nathaniel Parmelee (1645-1676) and Sarah French (Aug. 25, 1650-May 19, 1717).
9. John Parmelee (1618-Jan., 1688) and Rebecca ———, his first wife.
10. John Parmelee (1580-Nov. 8, 1659) and

John Parmelee (1580-1659) was the fifteenth signer of the Plantation Covenant June 1, 1639, and one of the original proprietors of Guilford, Connecticut, where he was free-

man in 1650. He died in New Haven Nov. 8, 1659, leaving numerous descendants in Guilford, among them a son, John, and a grandson, Nathaniel.

John Parmelee, Jr. (1618-1688) emigrated with his father to this country, and settled in Guilford, Conn., where he lived and died, living a long and industrious life, and leaving many descendants.

Jeremiah Parmelee (1730-1797) was a soldier in the regiment called "Congress' Own," commanded by Col. Moses Hazen, serving to the end of the Revolution. He was born in Killingworth, Connecticut, and died in Wilmington, Vermont.

GEORGIA TYLER (MRS. DANIEL KENT). 243

Born in LaGrange, Georgia.

Descendant of Peter Tyler, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Titus Tyler, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Nelson Franklin Tyler (Dec. 27, 1829-Jan. 23, 1892) and Henrietta Snowden (July 24, 1832-....).
3. George Tyler (1795-Dec. 13, 1868) and Aurelia Trowbridge Stevens (June 29, 1802-Mch. 19, 1864).
4. Amasa Tyler (1769-Mch. 13, 1852) and Hannah White (Sept. 8, 1770-Apr. 27, 1849).
5. Titus Tyler (bapt. Aug. 16, 1730-aft. 1781) and Susanna Berry (m. Jan. 11, 1759).
6. Ebenezer Tyler (May 9, 1684-1767) and Anna Benedict.
7. Peter Tyler (....-1712) and Deborah Swain (Apr. 24, 1654-bef. 1688), his first wife.

Peter Tyler (Eng.-1712) was one of four men by name of Tyler, presumably brothers, who were in Branford, Conn., in 1668—Peter, George, Francis, and Charles. He was made freeman in 1672, and married first Deborah, daughter of Daniel Swain and his wife, Dorcas Rose. After her death Peter married second, in 1688, Hannah, daughter of John Whitehead, another of the early settlers of Branford, and died in 1712 in his adopted town, Branford, Conn.

Titus Tyler (1730-aft. 1781) was unable to perform military duty during the Revolution on account of wounds re-

ceived during the French and Indian War. He was, however, an ardent Whig, and true Patriot, giving his means and influence to the cause of the Colonists; and his two sons, John and Levi Tyler, were in active service.

He was born in Branford, and was living in Woodbury, Conn., in 1781.

ANNIE FISHER (MRS. CAHOON).

241

Born in Dover, Delaware.

Descendant of John Fisher, of Pennsylvania, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Thomas Fisher, of Delaware, as follows:

2. George Purnell Fisher (Oct. 13, 1817-Feb. 10, 1899) and Elise MacCauley (Sept. 20, 1820-....).
3. Thomas Fisher (June 14, 1763-Dec. 2, 1835) and Nancy (Owens) Ricards (Feb. 27, 1776-May 9, 1844), his third wife.
4. Jabez Maud Fisher (Mch. 1, 1733-Feb. 21, 1786) and Elizabeth (Purnell) Wright (Mch. 20, 1730-Apr. 9, 1776).
5. John Fisher, 3d (....-ab. 1735) and Catherine ——— (....-Mch. 8, 1744).
(She m. (2) Mr. Gilpin.)
6. John Fisher, 2d (b. Eng.-1702) and Elizabeth Light (....-living 1702).
7. John Fisher, 1st (Eng.-bet. 1685 and 86) and Margaret ——— (b. Eng.-living 1689).
(She m. (2) Dr. Thomas Wynne.)

John Fisher (Eng.-bet. 1685/6) came to Pennsylvania with William Penn in 1682 on the "Good ship Welcome," and was associated with Penn in the founding of the colony. He purchased 500 acres of land near Philadelphia in what was known as "the Horekill tract," now Sussex County, Delaware. His will, dated Feb. 6, 1685, and probated Apr. 30, 1686, mentions wife, Margaret, and children, Thomas, John, James, Rachel, Sarah and Alis.

Thomas Fisher (1763-1835) was a member of Capt. Hall's Delaware regiment, enlisting at the age of fourteen. He was captured by a press gang from the British ship "Roebuck"; carried by them on board that war ship, and

conscripted as a sailor. Through the influence of members of his family at Lewes, Delaware, who were members of the Society of Friends, he was released on the ground that he was under eighteen years of age. His parole prevented him from again taking up arms against the British, but when a Tory denounced in his presence the actions of those whom he called "rebels," the boy of eighteen years immediately grappled with him, and his victory over the bully made him a great pet with the patriots of his town. He married first, in 1792, Elizabeth Evans; married second, in 1810, Sarah Polk; and married third Nancy (Owens) Ricards (daughter of Robert and Sally Owens), who survived him. In the War of 1812 he was made Brigadier General of Sussex County, Delaware, Militia, and died in 1835, leaving an only child, Hon. George P. Fisher.

LIZZIE G. COREY (MRS. FREDERICK R. GERRY). 245

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Thomas Corey, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. Timothy Corey, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Timothy Corey (Mch. 4, 1822-Oct. 24, 1887) and Sarah E. Strout (Jan. 21, 1834-Nov. 22, 1904).
3. Timothy Corey (Apr. 2, 1782-Aug. 10, 1844) and Mary Gardner (Sept. 2, 1782-....).
4. Capt. Timothy Corey (Oct. 27, 1741-Sept. 19, 1811) and Elizabeth Griggs (m. 1766).
5. Isaac Corey (bapt. Dec. 29, 1723-....) and Abigail Priest (July 3, 1719-m. Apr. 2, 1739).
6. Thomas Corey (bef. 1667-Mch. 22, 1738, 9) and Hannah Page (Feb. 10, 1667/8-....).
7. Thomas Corey (Eng.-aft. 1667).

(Bond's History of Watertown ments. son, Thomas.)

Thomas Corey (Eng.-aft. 1667) was an inhabitant of Watertown, Mass., in 1658 and in 1667 was living there with his son, Thomas.

Timothy Corey (1741-1811), of Brookline, Mass., served as a Captain in the Militia during the Revolution. He was

also active in procuring men for the patriot army, and was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. He was born in Weston, and died in Brookline, Mass.

MARY THOMPSON SNOWDEN (MRS. WILLIAM STANSFIELD). 246

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Snowden, of New Jersey, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Isaac Snowden, of Pennsylvania, as follows:

2. James Ross Snowden (Dec. 9, 1809-Mch. 21, 1878) and Susan Engle Patterson (Oct. 19, 1823-Feb. 11, 1897).
3. Nathaniel Randolph Snowden (Jan. 17, 1770-Nov. 1851) and Sarah Gustine (June 2, 1775-Apr. 2, 1856).
4. Isaac Snowden (Apr. 14, 1732-Dec. 26, 1809) and Mary (Coxe) McCall (1733-June 30, 1806).
5. John Snowden, Jr. (1683-Mch. 24, 1751) and Ruth (FitzRandolph) Harrison (Apr. 8, 1695-Sept. 23, 1780).
6. John Snowden, Sr. (1632-May, 1736) and Ann Barrett (m. Feb. 13, 1682-1688).

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 212, page 53.

MARY C. BUCKINGHAM (MRS. M. MOODY DOWNES). 247

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Buckingham, through the Revolutionary ancestor, John Buckingham, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Nathan Buckingham (Dec. 29, 1813-June 16, 1885) and Mary Ann Booth (Sept. 12, 1815-living in 1905).
3. John Buckingham (Mch. 28, 1779-1835) and Elizabeth Newton (Dec. 28, 1782-Aug. 31, 1838), his second wife.
4. John Buckingham (Sept. 27, 1744-Mch. 3, 1788) and Sarah Green (m. ab. 1768).
5. John Buckingham (Aug. 14, 1707-....) and Keziah Clark.

6. Gideon Buckingham (Oct. 3, 1675-Sept., 1719) and Sarah Hunt (m. Feb. 3, 1703-aft. 1733).
7. Daniel Buckingham (Eng., 1636-May 2, 1712) and Mrs. Alice Newton (b. Eng.-aft. 1679), his second wife.
8. Thomas Buckingham (ab. 1610-1657) and Hannah ——— (b. Eng.-June 28, 1646), his first wife.

Thomas Buckingham (ab. 1610-1657) emigrated from London with his wife and two children in 1637 in the company of Eaton and Davenport. March 30, 1638, the company sailed from Boston to "Quinnipiac" (New Haven) and Buckingham's name stands fifth in the list of planters in that place Nov. 29, 1639. In 1643 he was given land in Milford, Conn., where he became one of the "seven pillars of the church." He was Deputy to the General Court in 1657 and in the fall of that year died in Boston, whither he had gone on business.

John Buckingham (1744-1788) was a private in Col. Joseph Thompson's regiment of Connecticut Militia, sent to reinforce the army at Peekskill, New York.

Descendants also of Richard Boothe, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. James Booth, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Nathan Buckingham (Dec. 29, 1812-June 16, 1885) and Mary Ann Booth (Sept. 12, 1815-living 1905).
3. Abel Booth (Apr. 8, 1780-Jan. 13, 1808) and Elizabeth Beardsley (Mch. 2, 1783-Dec. 5, 1867).
4. Capt. James Booth (Oct. 1, 1734-Mch. 19, 1809) and Abigail Anne Patterson (Apr. 6, 1739-Aug. 10, 1817).
5. James Booth (1685-Aug. 20, 1765) and Martha (Clarke) Peck (May 26, 1695-Dec. 3, 1747).
6. Joseph Boothe (Mch. 8, 1656-Sept. 1, 1703) and Hannah Willcoxson (Feb. 14, 1645-July 10, 1701), his second wife.
7. Richard Boothe (Eng., 1607-aft. 1689) and Elizabeth Hawley (Eng.-aft. 1661).

For service of Founder ancestor, see National Number 221, page 61.

James Booth (1734-1809) served as a private in 1775 in Col. Wooster's regiment of Connecticut troops in the Northern Department. In March, 1777, he had risen to

the rank of Captain and with his company was detached from the Fourth regiment of militia and placed on guard at Fairfield and Stratford to oppose Tryon's invasion of the Colony. He was selectman in Stratford, 1778-1782.

ELIZABETH SELDEN (MRS. J. ALEXANDER HENRY
LANE). 248

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Selden, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Col. Samuel Selden, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. George Shattuck Selden (Dec. 3, 1822-Sept. 27, 1894) and Elizabeth Wright Clark (Jan. 19, 1824-Nov. 19, 1894).
3. George Selden (Aug. 17, 1796-Apr. 28, 1835) and Louise Sophie Shattuck (Apr. 24, 1801-Aug. 18, 1868).
4. Dr. George Selden (Feb. 27, 1763-May 27, 1817) and Olive West (July 11, 1775-June 10, 1831).
5. Col. Samuel Selden (Jan. 11, 1723-Oct. 11, 1776) and Elizabeth Ely (Oct. 11, 1724-Feb. 12, 1802).
6. Samuel Selden (May 17, 1695-Feb. 28, 1745) and Deborah Dudley.
7. Joseph Selden (bapt. Nov. 2, 1651-July 14, 1724) and Rebeckah Church (1661-June 9, 1726).
8. Thomas Selden (bef. 1620-1655) and
9. Hester Wakeman (bapt. June 15, 1617-ab. 1693).

Thomas Selden (bef. 1620-1655) emigrated from England before 1639 and settled in Hartford, Conn., where he was a freeman in 1640, and Constable in 1650. In his will he mentions his wife, Hester, who married second, Andrew Warner, and removed to Hadley, Mass., with Thomas Selden's five children.

Samuel Selden (1723-1776) was Colonel of the Fourth Battalion of Wadsworth's Brigade at Long Island, and was captured in the retreat. He died a prisoner in New York City and was buried in the old brick church-yard where the building of the New York Times now stands. He was born in Hadlyme, Connecticut.

MARIE WATERBURY (MRS. W. F. CHURCH). 249

Born in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Descendant of Richard Hubbell, of Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Nehemiah Hubbell, of New York, as follows:

2. Aaron Marvin Waterbury (Sept. 19, 1830-Sept. 16, 1896) and Frances Sophia Hubbell (Oct. 28, 1836-Oct. 21, 1899).
3. William Spring Hubbell (Jan. 17, 1801-Nov. 8, 1879) and Maria McCall (1801-Mch. 18, 1856).
4. Nehemiah Hubbell (Apr. 7, 1764-June 21, 1835) and Jemima (Hayden) Patterson (Dec. 20, 1761-May 27, 1842).
5. Nehemiah Hubbell, Sr. (May 19, 1722-bef. 1792) and Hannah Treadwell (m. ab. 1744).
6. Stephen Hubbell (Feb. 16, 1695-1792) and Abigail Squire (1693-Oct. 1, 1777), his first wife.
7. Samuel Hubbell (Nov. 6, 1657-Sept. 18, 1713) and Temperance Preston (d. aft. June 5, 1714), his second wife.
8. Richard Hubbell (1627/8-Oct. 23, 1699) and Elizabeth Meigs (m. 1650-1664/5), his first wife.

Richard Hubbell (1627/8-1699) came from England between 1645 and 1647; took oath of fidelity to New Haven Colony May 4, 1654; was made freeman Oct. 10, 1664, in Fairfield, Conn., where he is recorded as a surveyor and an extensive land owner. He was one of the original members of the First Congregational Church in Stratford in 1688, and died there Oct. 23, 1699.

Nehemiah Hubbell (1764-1831) went out as a drummer during the Revolution, although only a boy. His older brother, Isaac, also served in the Revolution, as a soldier, and their father, Stephen Hubbell, is said to have been an ardent patriot, although prevented by the infirmities of age from rendering active service. Nehemiah Hubbell was born in Connecticut; married Jemima Hayden, widow of Ichabod Patterson, and died in Steuben County, New York.

LUCY D. EVANS. 250

Born in Port Byron, Illinois.

Descendant of Kenelm Winslow, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Stephen Winslow, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. William C. Evans (June 24, 1822-....) and Marianne Winslow (May 9, 1830-....).
3. John Winslow (Sept. 3, 1782-1850) and Keziah Nye (July 1, 1786-Sept. 30, 1848).
4. Stephen Winslow (Aug. 21, 1747-Feb. 14, 1838) and Elizabeth West (Apr. 24, 1744-Oct. 14, 1816).
5. John Winslow (Oct. 31, 1722-aft. 1770) and Bethiah Sherman (m. Aug. 2, 1745).
6. John Winslow (ab. 1701-ab. 1755) and Bethiah Andrews (May 26, 1699-m. 1722).
7. Kenelm Winslow (1636-Nov. 11, 1715) and Damaris ——— (m. 1667), his second wife.
8. Kenelm Winslow (Apr. 29, 1599-Sept. 13, 1672) and Mrs. Eleanor (Newton) Adams (1598-1681).

Kenelm Winslow (1599-1672) was born in Worcestershire, England, emigrated to Plymouth, Mass., about 1629, where he was admitted freeman Jan. 1, 1632/3, and surveyor of highways in 1640. Soon after he removed to Marshfield, and in 1642 was appointed to represent the latter town, as deputy, an office which he held consecutively for eight years. He was one of the original proprietors of Freetown, Mass., in 1659, and a portion of the land he received remained in the possession of his descendants for more than 200 years. He died Sept., 1672, while on a visit in Salem, Mass.

Stephen Winslow (1747-1838) was a resident of Dorchester, Mass., during the Revolution. He enlisted first as an armorer on the cruiser "Fairfield"; cruised off the coast of the West Indies and took two prizes. He served several tours of duty in the Militia of Rochester, both in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York and New Jersey. In 1832 he was living in Windsor, Ohio, and received a pension for his Revolutionary service.

SARAH WELD (MRS. GEORGE E. SMITH). 251

Born in West Buxton, Maine.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Weld and Thomas Weld, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Rev. Ezra Weld, all of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Charles Elias Weld (Oct. 21, 1815-July 17, 1900) and Eliza Allen (Feb. 11, 1820-Nov. 4, 1896).
3. Samuel Weld (1770-1857) and Sarah Hayden (1772-....).
4. Rev. Ezra Weld (June 13, 1736-Jan. 13, 1816) and Anna Weld (1743-July 10, 1774).
5. John Weld (1700-July, 1763) and Esther Waldo (Jan. 3, 1698-Jan. 11, 1777).
6. Edmund Weld (Aug., 1639-....) and Elizabeth White (dau. of John White, Brookline, Mass.).
7. Thomas Weld (1626-1682) and Dorothy Whiting (1628-July 31, 1694).
8. Rev. Thomas Weld (1599-Mch. 23, 1661) and Margaret Dorelye (....-Nov., 1671).

The Reverend Thomas Weld (1590-1661), born in Terling, England, was graduated from Trinity College, University of Cambridge in 1613. In 1624 he was settled as minister of the church in his native place; but, becoming a non-conformist, and thereby incurring the penalties of the church, he fled for safety to New England, embarking on the "William and Frances" March 2, 1632, with his wife and three sons. He settled in Roxbury, Mass., and was made freeman and called as pastor of the church in Roxbury the same year. In 1639 he assisted in arranging the New England version of the Psalms used in the service of the churches for many years. He was a valiant defender of the truth (as he saw it) and of the church, both in the pulpit and with his pen, and had great influence with the magistrates of the colony. In August, 1641, he was sent by the General Court as a Commissioner to England, and remained there until his death, March 23, 1661.

Thomas Weld (1626-1682) was born in his father's parish in England, and brought by him to New England; was made freeman in 1654, and represented Roxbury in the General Court in 1676 and 77. He was greatly esteemed by his townsmen and his death, Jan. 17, 1682, was sincerely mourned by them.

The Reverend Ezra Weld (1736-1816) a patriot of the Revolution, was pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Braintree from 1762 to 1807. He was born in Pomfret, Conn., and died in Braintree, Massachusetts.

JULIA CLEMENTINE SCHOONMAKER (MRS. H. A.
GRANT). 252

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Hendrick Jochense Schoonmaker, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker, both of New York, as follows:

2. Henry Schoonmaker (Dec. 27, 1813-July 29, 1877) and Julia Elizabeth Thompson (....-Dec. 8, 1846).
3. Dr. Nicholas Schoonmaker (Apr. 9, 1781-Aug. 31, 1817) and Margaret Masterton (Dec. 25, 1783-July 10, 1861).
4. Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker (Mch. 1, 1737-May 20, 1824) and Mary Bassett (Feb. 23, 1739-Apr. 27, 1819).
5. Joachim Schoonmaker (bapt. Oct. 12, 1710-1789 or 90) and Lydia Rosekrans (bapt. May 3, 1713-m. 1730).
6. Jochem Hendrixse Schoonmaker (ab. 1658-bet. 1729-30) and Anna Hussey (bapt. June 22, 1670-m. 1689), his second wife.
7. Lieut. Hendrick Jochense Schoonmaker (bef. 1655-ab. 1681) and Elsie Janse von Breestede (widow of Andrisen Peterson).

Hendrick Jochense Schoonmaker (bef. 1655-ab. 1681), the progenitor of the family in this country, was a native of Hamburg, Germany. He came to America in the military service of Holland and settled at Albany before 1655, where he was an inn-keeper.

He was a man of considerable social and financial standing, active in military duty, a Lieutenant "in the company of his Noble Honor, the Director General." In 1659 the company was ordered to Esopus (Kingston) against the Indians, and, attracted by the beauty and fertility of the place, he sold his property in Albany and settled in the new community. He became prominent in the struggle against the Indians, his military experience making him a leader. He died in Kingston about 1681.

The Reverend Martinus Schoonmaker (1737-1824) was a patriot preacher and an ardent Whig during the Revolution. He was born and died in Ulster County, New York.

MARY FRANCIS WHITON (MRS. LEANDER K.
SHIPMAN).

253

Born in Stafford, Connecticut.

Descendant of James Whiton, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Elijah Whiton, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. David Erskine Whiton (Oct. 15, 1825-Sept. 11, 1904) and Asenath Francis (June 12, 1833-Sept. 25, 1902).
3. Heber Whiton (Feb. 11, 1782-May 11, 1828) and Marcia Gay (Nov. 15, 1784-June 13, 1848).
4. Joseph Whiton (1745-June 6, 1817) and Joanna Chaffee (Jan. 3, 1749/50-Aug. 11, 1820).
5. Elijah Whiton (July 7, 1714-Aug. 20, 1784) and Priscilla Russ (....-1755).
6. Joseph Whiton (Mch. 23, 1687-May 8, 1777) and Martha Tower (July 29, 1693-Sept. 19, 1719).
7. James Whiton (1651-Feb. 20, 1725) and Abigail ——— (1655-May 4, 1740).
8. James Whiton (m. Dec. 30, 1647-Apr. 26, 1710) and Mary Beal (Hingham, Eng., 1622-Dec. 12, 1696).

James Whiton (bef. 1627-1710) was in Hingham, Mass., in 1647, in which year he married Mary Beal, daughter of John Beal, the First. He was a farmer and one of the large tax payers in Hingham; was made freeman in 1660. In 1656 his house was destroyed by the Indians, but he continued to live in Hingham until his death, April 26, 1710.

Deacon Elijah Whiton (1714-1784) was appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut in 1778 and 1779 as a Justice of Windham County. He was born in Hingham, Mass., and died in Westford, Connecticut.

AMANDA J. READ (MRS. PALMER).

254

Born in Stafford, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Heath, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Peleg Heath, of Rhode Island, as follows:

2. Garner Read (July 22, 1793-Nov. 17, 1878) and Lucretia Heath (Mch. 4, 1803-July 20, 1879).
3. Peleg Heath (Mch. 31, 1771-May 6, 1857) and Abigail Kelley (....-July 13, 1825).

4. Major Peleg Heath (Apr. 8, 1747-July 4, 1786) and Annie Kent (Sept., 1746-Mch. 2, 1842).
5. Rev. Peleg Heath (July 26, 1700-1748) and Jerusha Peck (m. Nov. 18, 1742-Dec. 14, 1763), his third wife. She m. (2) Joshua Bicknell.
6. William Heath (1664-Nov. 3, 1738) and Hannah Weld (Sept. 5, 1666-....).
7. Peleg Heath (ab. 1631-....) and Susanna King (m. ab. 1653).
8. William Heath (....-May 29, 1652) and Mary Spear (....-Dec. 15, 1659).

William Heath (Eng.-1652), of Nazing, England, came to America from London, arriving on ship "Lion" Sept. 16, 1632, with his wife, Mary, and five children. He settled in Roxbury, where he was made freeman March 4, 1633; and Representative to the General Assembly in 1637, 1639, 1642. "An able, Godly and faithful brother," is the entry made by the Apostle Eliot, after his name on the records of his church. He died intestate in Roxbury, and his estate was settled in 1652.

Peleg Heath (1747-1786) served as Ensign, Lieutenant and Major in the Rhode Island Militia. He represented Barrington in the General Assembly in 1777 and in 1778 was appointed recruiting officer for Bristol County, his brother, Jabez, continuing in active service. He was born and died in Barrington, Rhode Island. In 1836 his widow obtained a pension of \$229.17 per annum, for his services in the Revolution.

SARAH ALICE WORCESTER.

255

Born in Hollis, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Rev. William and Samuel Worcester, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Capt. Noah and Jesse Worcester, of New Hampshire, as follows:

2. Taylor Gilman Worcester (Apr. 6, 1799-Sept. 7, 1879) and Lucy Spooner Bell (Apr. 6, 1804-May 10, 1877).
3. Jesse Worcester (Apr. 30, 1761-Jan. 20, 1834) and Sarah Parker (Apr. 24, 1762-Apr. 1, 1847).
4. Noah Worcester (Oct. 4, 1733-Aug. 13, 1817) and Lydia Taylor (Oct. 11, 1733-July 6, 1772), his first wife.

5. Rev. Francis Worcester (June 7, 1698-Oct. 14, 1783) and Abigail Carlton (1696-July 23, 1774), his first wife.
6. Deacon Francis Worcester (ab. 1665....-Dec. 17, 1717) and Mary Cheney (Sept. 2, 1671-m. Jan. 29, 1691). (She m. (2) 1726, Joseph Eaton).
7. Samuel Worcester (Eng., ab. 1635-Feb. 22, 1681) and Elizabeth Parrott (May 1, 1640-m. Nov. 29, 1659).
8. Rev. William Worcester (Eng....-Oct. 28, 1662) and Sarah ——— (Eng.-Apr. 23, 1650), his first wife.

The Reverend William Worcester (Eng.-1662) came from England with his wife, Sarah, two sons and two daughters, and settled in Salisbury, Mass., where he was admitted freeman May 13, 1640, and the same year shared in the division of the town lands. He was the first pastor of the church in Salisbury and his name has been enrolled by Cotton Mather in the "Magnolia" as one of the "renowned, learned and holy divines by whose evangelical ministry the churches in America have been illuminated." He died in Salisbury Oct. 28, 1662, and his will is on file in the probate office at Salem, Mass.

Samuel Worcester (ab. 1635-1681), eldest son of Rev. William Worcester, was freeman at Rowley, Mass., in 1670; Constable and Representative 1679 and 81, and died Feb. 20, 1681, in Lynn, Mass., while on his way to attend the General Court at Boston.

Noah Worcester (1735-1817) raised a company from Hollis, N. H., to reinforce the army at Cambridge, Mass. He was a member of the convention that formed the State Constitution; was born in Sandwich, Mass., and died in Hollis, N. H.

Jesse Worcester (1761-1834), when fourteen years of age, substituted for two weeks or more for his brother, Rev. Dr. Worcester, of Brighton, Mass., in Capt. Reuben Dow's company. The following year he enlisted in the expedition to Ticonderoga under Capt. Daniel Emerson, and also served in 1778, 79 and 80. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Hollis, N. H., his native town, which was granted him, and later continued to his widow, Sarah (Parker) Worcester, sister of Josiah and Isaac Parker, after his death in 1834.

ELLA E. BROWNE (MRS. JAMES S. BRADLEY, JR.). 256

Born in New York City.

Descendant of William Davis, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Edward Davis, Jr., both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Jacob S. Browne, Jr. (Feb. 8, 1827-Jan. 11, 1897) and Marie Cornelia Davis (Feb. 17, 1832-living 1905).
3. Joseph Davis, Jr. (Jan. 14, 1793-Mch. 28, 1842) and Catherine Huguenin (Nov. 6, 1793-July 8, 1879).
4. Joseph Davis, Sr. (Oct. 24, 1763/5-May 17, 1821) and Sylvia Treat (Nov. 19, 1766-Feb. 2, 1826).
5. Edward Davis, Jr. (Sept. 5, 1739-Oct. 3, 1796) and Elizabeth Davis (dau. of Ebenezer Davis) (May, 1743-Oct. 16, 1775).
6. Edward Davis, Sr. (Jan. 23, 1714-Aug. 30, 1784) and Abigail Larned (Apr. 7, 1719-Aug. 11, 1805).
7. Samuel Davis (June 23, 1681-Apr. 8, 1760) and Mary Chamberlain (Aug. 1, 1687-Feb. 11, 1730), his first wife.
8. John Davis (Oct. 1, 1643-Mch. 16, 1705) and Mary Devotion (....-Feb. 15, 1683).
9. William Davis (1667-Dec. 9, 1683) and Elizabeth ——— (....-bur. May 4, 1658), his first wife.

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 214, page 54.

MARGARET MASTERTON LEVERICH (MRS. DAVID N.
VANDERVEER). 257

Born in Brooklyn, Long Island.

Descendant of Lieut. Hendrick Jochense Schoonmaker, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker, both of New York, as follows:

2. Richard Berrien Leverich (May 24, 1809-Nov. 3, 1869) and Margaret Maria Schoonmaker (Oct. 4, 1817-Aug. 16, 1889).
3. Dr. Nicholas Schoonmaker (Apr. 9, 1781-Aug. 31, 1817) and Margaret Masterton (Dec. 25, 1783-July 10, 1861).
4. Rev. Martinus Schoonmaker (May 1, 1737-May 29, 1824) and Mary Bassett (Feb. 23, 1739-Apr. 27, 1819).
5. Joachim Schoonmaker (bapt. Oct. 12, 1710-1789 or 90) and Lydia Rosekrans (bapt. May 3, 1713-m. 1730).
6. Jochem Hendrixse Schoonmaker (ab. 1658-ab. 1729/30) and Anna Hussey (bapt. June 27, 1670-m. 1689), his second wife.

7. Lieut. Hendrick Jochense Schoonmaker (bef. 1655-ab. 1681) and Elsie Jans van Breestede (wid. of Andrisen Petersen).

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 252, page 91.

ELIZABETH M. FAILING (MRS. JONES). 258

Born in Lyons, New York.

Descendant of Daniel Perrin, through the Revolutionary ancestor, William Perrine, both of New Jersey, as follows:

2. Daniel Failing (Mch. 14, 1792-June 20, 1864) and Lydia Perrine (June 14, 1799-June 24, 1850).
3. Peter Perrine (Feb. 9, 1777-Feb. 26, 1845) and Ann Duncan (Mch. 30, 1780-May 31, 1829).
4. William Perrine (Nov. 28, 1743-1820) and Hannah Mount (Feb. 11, 1749-Apr. 8, 1824).
5. Peter Perrine (1706-ab. 1783) and Margaret Dey (1712-Nov. 27, 1797).
6. Peter Perrine (1667-1730) and Ann Holmes (Dec. 26, 1670-m. Oct. 16, 1704).
7. Daniel Perrin (1641.-aft. 1719) and Marie Thorel (m. Feb. 18, 1665-bef. 1687), his first wife.

Daniel Perrin (Perine) (1641.-aft. 1719). "The Huguenot," was of French descent, emigrated to America on the ship "Philip," which sailed from a port in the Isle of Jersey, and arrived in New York Harbor July 29, 1665. In Feb., 1666, he married Marie Thorel, a fellow passenger on the "Philip," and this is said to have been the first marriage solemnized under the government of Philip Carteret. He settled on Staten Island and last appears of record Sept. 6, 1719, when, with his second wife, Elizabeth, he was sponsor at the baptism of their grandchildren, William and Daniel Stillwell.

William Perrine (1743-1820) served as a private in Capt. Peter Perrine's company, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia; also in the Continental Line.

THANKFUL ALLETTA CLIFT (MRS. BENJAMIN L.
HOLMES).

259

Born in Mystic, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Clift, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Amos Clift, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Waterman Clift (Sept. 17, 1609-Jan. 2, 1890) and Esther Hazard (May 30, 1817-Oct. 18, 1890).
3. Amos Clift, Jr. (May 27, 1769-Nov. 15, 1818) and Thankful Denison (May 20, 1780-Jan. 22, 1861), his second wife.
4. Amos Clift, Sr. (Sept. 20, 1737-July 29, 1806) and Mary Coit (1739-1790), his first wife.
5. Samuel Clift (Oct. 22, 1702-Aug. 22, 1794) and Lydia Daggett (1713-1790).
6. William Clift (1666-Oct. 17, 1722) and Lydia Wills (Nov. 26, 1676-July 1, 1761).

William Clift (1666-1722) was born in England and came to Scituate, Mass., in his youth. He married Lydia, daughter of Samuel Wills, of Scituate, and settled in Marshfield, Mass., where he died Oct. 17, 1722.

Amos Clift (1737-1806) was a selectman of the town of Preston, Conn., and served on committees to hire soldiers for the patriot army throughout the Revolution. He was born in Preston and died in Griswold, Connecticut.

CECILE LEFFINGWELL ENEGREN (MRS. W. D.
GARLAND).

260

Born in Moorehead, Minnesota.

Descendant of Robert Old, of Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Benjamin Olds, of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Robert Enegren (June 26, 1854-....) and Nina Olds (Dec. 4, 1861-....).
3. Gamaliel Whitney Olds (Aug. 3, 1836-....) and Hannah Leffingwell Tracy (Nov. 6, 1841-Mch. 18, 1905).
4. Gamaliel Olds (Nov. 28, 1803-Jan. 26, 1894) and Minerva Howe (m. 1826-Jan. 26, 1876).
5. Joseph Olds (Aug. 26, 1769-1843) and Sallie Whitney (Aug. 10, 1774-bet. 1840 and 50).
6. Benjamin Olds (bef. 1738-aft. 1777) and Via Smith (m. 1758).

7. John Olds (Jan. 11, 1691-aft. 1749) and Elizabeth Denslow (Mch. 9, 1692-....).
8. Robert Old or Olds (bef. 1649-Jan. 16, 1728) and Dorothy Granger (m. April 1, 1689), his second wife.

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 229, page 68.

MARY CATHARINE BURCKLE BEARDSLEY (MRS. L.
BRADFORD PRINCE). 261

Born in Oswego, New York.

Descendant of William Beardsley, of Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Obadiah Beardsley, of New York, as follows:

2. Samuel Raymond Beardsley (Dec. 31, 1814-Dec. 28, 1863) and Charlotte Elizabeth Burckle (Mch. 10, 1821-Sept. 27, 1889).
3. Levi Beardsley (Nov. 13, 1785-Mch. 19, 1857) and Elizabeth Raymond (Sept. 6, 1790-June 7, 1864).
4. Obadiah Beardsley (June 18, 1763-Nov. 15, 1841) and Eunice Moore (Jan. 22, 1765-Dec. 7, 1811).
5. Obadiah Beardsley (Oct. 6, 1728-1807) and Amy Calkins (....-1814).
6. John Beardsley, Jr. (Mch. 9, 1701-....) and Keziah Wheeler (m. Dec. 29, 1723).
7. John Beardsley (Nov. 1, 1668-will proved 1735/6) and Abigail Wakelyn (1665-1753).
8. Joseph Beardsley (1634-1712) and Abigail ——— (or Phebe Dayton).
9. William Beardsley (Eng.-1659/60) and Mary ——— (....-aft. 1662).

William Beardsley (1604-1660) came to America in the "Planter" from London in 1633 with wife, Mary, aged 26 years, and three children. He was admitted freeman in Massachusetts Dec. 7, 1636. In 1639 he was one of the proprietors of Stratford, Conn., and was Deputy from there to the General Court in 1645 and from 1649 for several annual sessions. In 1651 he was appointed Assistant to the Magistrates. He was an extensive land owner and planter, and died in Stratford, Conn. It is family tradition that he gave the name of the new Connecticut town in memory of his English home, Stratford on Avon, and that the

town of Avon, New York, was named by one of his descendants in honor of the English river.

Obadiah Beardsley (1763-1841) was living with his parents near the Bennington Battleground, and a few days before the Battle of Bennington was taken prisoner by a party of Indians, the advance guard of the Hessians on that expedition. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y., and died in Richfield Springs, New York.

MARY TILTON PALMER.

262

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Tilton, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Nathaniel Tilton, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. William Webster Palmer (July 12, 1823-Feb. 2, 1874) and Mary Elizabeth Tilton (Aug. 27, 1824-Dec. 31, 1892).
3. John Goodhue Tilton (Aug. 1799-1890) and Mary Ann Hanson (July, 1802-Nov., 1885).
4. Stephen Tilton (Jan. 1767-July, 1799) and Elizabeth Patten (1776-May, 1860).
5. Nathaniel Tilton (bapt. Feb. 3, 1744-in service 1778) and Ann Safford (m. 1766-Sept., 1820).
6. Capt. Daniel Tilton (Apr. 2, 1697-1759) and Sarah Dutch (1708-1770).
7. Lieut. Abraham Tilton (1666-1756) and Mary Jacobs (1674-m. Dec. 11, 1693).
8. Abraham Tilton (1638-1728) and Mary Cram.
9. William Tilton (bef. 1618-1653/4) and Susanna ——— (who m. (2) Roger Shaw).

William Tilton (bef. 1618-1653) was an early settler of Lynn, Mass. He died about 1653, leaving a widow, Susanna, who married second, Roger Shaw.

Nathaniel Tilton (1744-aft. 1777) was a Corporal in Capt. Moses Newell's company of Minute Men from Newburyport, Mass., at the Lexington Alarm, and was later in a company raised for defense of the sea coast, and stationed at Newburyport. He died in the service.

MARY WORCESTER (MRS. BILL).

263

Born in Hollis, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Rev. William and Samuel Worcester, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Capt. Noah and Jesse Worcester, of New Hampshire, as follows:

2. Taylor Gilman Worcester (Apr. 6, 1799–Sept. 7, 1879) and Lucy Spooner Bell (Apr. 6, 1804–May 10, 1877).
3. Jesse Worcester (Apr. 30, 1761–Jan. 20, 1834) and Sarah Parker (Apr. 24, 1762–Apr. 1, 1847).
4. Capt. Noah Worcester (Oct. 4, 1735–Aug. 13, 1817) and Lydia Taylor (Oct. 11, 1733–July 6, 1772), his first wife.
5. Rev. Francis Worcester (June 7, 1698–Oct. 14, 1783) and Abigail Carlton (1696–July 23, 1774), his first wife.
6. Deacon Francis Worcester (ab. 1665–Dec. 17, 1717) and Mary Cheney (Sept. 2, 1671–m. Jan. 29, 1691). (She m. (2), 1726, Joseph Eaton).
7. Samuel Worcester (Eng., ab. 1635–Feb. 22, 1681) and Elizabeth Parrott (May 1, 1640–m. Nov. 29, 1659).
8. Rev. William Worcester (Eng. Oct. 28, 1662) and Sarah ——— (Eng. Apr. 23, 1650), his first wife.

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 255, page 94.

LAURA LEE (MRS. CHARLES HENRY ARMSTRONG). 264

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Gorham, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Isaac Gorham, Sen. and Jr., both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Gurdon Bartram Lee (Nov. 29, 1831–July 9, 1903) and Caroline Eulina Gorham (Feb. 18, 1829–living 1905).
3. Joseph Wakeman Gorham (Mch. 19, 1788–Aug., 1866) and Eliza Goodrich (Mch. 4, 1791–Aug., 1879).
4. Isaac Gorham (Nov. 15, 1761–May 14, 1813) and Sarah Morgan (Oct. 11, 1763–Jan. 17, 1836).
5. Isaac Gorham (Oct. 14, 1730–July 4, 1798) and Ann Wakeman (Oct. 24, 1728–June 11, 1808).
6. Joseph Gorham (Aug. 22, 1692–Dec., 1759) and Deborah Barlow (Jan. 15, 1705–aft. 1760), his second wife.
7. Jabez Gorham (Aug. 3, 1656–May, 1725) and Mrs. Hannah (Sturgis) Grey (..... Oct. 17, 1736).
8. Capt. John Gorham (Jan. 28, 1621–Feb. 5, 1675/6) and Desire Howland (ab. 1623–July, 1683).

John Gorham (1621-1675), son of Ralph Gorham, was baptized at Benefield, Northamptonshire, England, Jan. 28, 1621. He emigrated to New England and married Desire, daughter of John Howland, the Mayflower pilgrim, and settled in Marshfield, Mass. About 1652 he removed to Yarmouth and later to Barnstable. He was Captain in King Philip's War, and died in service, at Swanzezy, Feb. 5, 1675-6. His son, Jabez, was wounded in the same war.

Isaac Gorham, Sen. (1730-1798) served as assessor of a tax levied for recruiting purposes in Redding, Connecticut, under vote of the town, Feb. 19, 1781. The same year he was appointed to provide for the family of a soldier who was in active service in the field.

Isaac Gorham, Jr. (1761-1813) was a private in the Fishkill campaign, Oct. 5 to 10, 1777. He was born and died in Redding, Conn.

EMMA CHARLOTTE SHATTUCK (MRS. EVAN
OLDFIELD).

265

Born in Westmoreland, New York.

Descendant of William Shattuck, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Jeremiah Shattuck, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Lewis Horace Shattuck (July 17, 1834-Sept. 22, 1884) and Jane Ann Wilson (Mch. 17, 1838-July 14, 1884).
3. Amaziah Shattuck (Oct. 17, 1799-....) and Almira Root (d. Nov. 5, 1834, in 32d year).
4. Amaziah Shattuck (May 17, 1774-Jan. 15, 1833) and Nancy Lovejoy (Mch. 4, 1781-Dec. 25, 1821).
5. Jeremiah Shattuck (Apr. 11, 1726-Mch. 25, 1815) and Kezia Shattuck, (dau. of Jonathan Shattuck) (Feb. 4, 1745-Sept. 8, 1832), his second wife.
6. Jeremiah Shattuck (June 11, 1703-Aug. 2, 1798) and Sarah Parker (Apr. 12, 1705-June 8, 1789), his first wife.
7. Samuel Shattuck (1673-July 22, 1758) and Elizabeth Blood (Apr. 27, 1675-Oct. 20, 1759).
8. John Shattuck (Feb. 11, 1647-Sept. 14, 1675) and Ruth Whitney (Apr. 15, 1645-m. June 20, 1664).
9. William Shattuck (....-Aug. 14, 1672, aged 50) and Susanna ——— (bef. 1625-Dec. 11, 1686).

William Shattuck (ab. 1622-1672) was a proprietor in Watertown, Mass., in 1642, when he received a grant of land. He became eventually a large land owner and his remains lie in the ancient burying ground leading from Cambridge to Watertown. A simple but substantial marble tablet marks the spot.

Jeremiah Shattuck (1726-1815) went out from Pepperell, Mass., on the Alarm of April 19, 1775. In 1778 he was a Corporal in service at Cambridge. He was born in Groton, and died in Pepperell, Mass.

CORA BELLE SHATTUCK (MRS. CLINTON WAL-
LACE HOUGH).

266

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of William Shattuck, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Jeremiah Shattuck, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Lewis Horace Shattuck (July 17, 1834-Sept. 22, 1884) and Jane Ann Wilson (Mch. 17, 1838-July 14, 1884).
3. Amaziah Shattuck (Oct. 17, 1799-....) and Almira Root (d. Nov. 5, 1834, in 32d year).
4. Amaziah Shattuck (May 17, 1774-Jan. 15, 1833) and Nancy Lovejoy (Mch. 4, 1781-Dec. 25, 1821).
5. Jeremiah Shattuck (Apr. 11, 1726-Mch. 26, 1815) and Kezia Shattuck (dan. of Jonathan Shattuck) (Feb. 4, 1745-Sept. 8, 1832), his second wife.
6. Jeremiah Shattuck (June 11, 1703-Aug. 2, 1798) and Sarah Parker (Apr. 12, 1705-June 8, 1789), his first wife.
7. Samuel Shattuck (1673-July 22, 1758) and Elizabeth Blood (Apr. 27, 1675-Oct. 20, 1759).
8. John Shattuck (Feb. 11, 1647-Sept. 14, 1675) and Ruth Whitney (Apr. 15, 1645-m. June 20, 1664).
9. William Shattuck (....-Aug. 14, 1672, aged 50) and Susanna ——— (bef. 1625-Dec. 11, 1686).

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 265, page 101.

SARAH L. POTTER (MRS. JAMES G. DUNNING). 267

Born in Bath, Maine.

Descendant of Anthony Potter, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, John Potter, of Maine, as follows:

2. William Potter (Jan. 17, 1805-July 22, 1879) and Pamela Gilmore (Dec. 24, 1818-Apr. 1, 1901).
3. William Potter (July 16, 1765-May 30, 1831) and Mary Pattee (Mch. 17, 1767-1832).
4. John Potter (Apr. 28, 1736-Feb. 11, 1792) and Sarah Snipe (1736-1818).
5. William Potter (1713-Mch. 9, 1747) and Catherine Mustard (bef. 1718-aft. 1748). (m. (2) Edward Cunningham).
6. David Potter (Mch. 27, 1685-aft. 1731) and Mary Merriam (m. 1711-aft. 1731).
7. Samuel Potter (1656-1714) and Joanna Wood (Dec. 14, 1661-1691), his first wife.
8. Anthony Potter (1628-Jan. 22, 1690) and Elizabeth Whipple (1629-Mch. 10, 1712).

Anthony Potter (1628-1690) was in Ipswich, Mass., in 1648. He married Elizabeth Whipple, and died in Ipswich in 1690, leaving a widow and seven children.

John Potter (1736-1792) was a Lieutenant in Capt. John White's company, Col. McCobb's regiment, Massachusetts troops. In 1772 he was a Lieutenant in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's company at Georgetown, Maine. He was born in Topsham, and died in Georgetown, Maine.

MINNIE LYDIA WALKER (MRS. FREDERICK
ABNER WILCOX).

268

Born in Clarendon, Vermont.

Descendant of Philip Walker, of Rhode Island, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Lewis Walker, of Massachusetts and Vermont, as follows:

2. Noah Shepardson Walker (May 29, 1842-....) and Sarah Amy Phillips (Nov. 29, 1838-....).
3. Lewis Merritt Walker (Feb. 24, 1808-Jan. 16, 1892) and Adah Shepardson (Dec. 29, 1808-Jan. 17, 1901).

4. Lewis Walker (Jan. 24, 1781-Aug. 20, 1863) and Sarah Gates (June 2, 1780-May 20, 1841).
5. Lieut. Lewis Walker (Dec. 13, 1745-May 21, 1813) and Hannah Cooper (1746-Nov. 18, 1821).
6. Nathaniel Walker (Jan. 13, 1703-Apr. 20, 1783) and Anna Sweeting (May 1, 1707-Mch. 23, 1772).
7. Philip Walker (Mch. 16, 1661-Feb. 17, 1739) and Sarah ——— (1671-Feb. 6, 1739), his second wife.
8. Philip Walker (ab. 1627-Aug. 21, 1679) and Jane Butterworth (ab. 1631-1702).
(m. (2) in 1684, John Polly).

Philip Walker (1627-1679) was in Rehoboth, Mass., in 1653, where he soon became one of the wealthiest men in the town and held many positions of trust and honor. He was surveyor in 1657; constable, 1658; selectman for many years, and deputy to the General Court at Plymouth in 1669. His contribution toward carrying on the war against King Philip was the largest given in Rehoboth. He was a deacon in the church and active in its support, and when he died in Rehoboth in August, 1679, his townsmen mourned a "Patriot and a Christian."

Lewis Walker (1745-1813) served during the Revolution in the Berkshire County Militia, known as "The Silver Grays," first as a private, but later promoted to a Lieutenant. He was born in Rehoboth, and died in Clarendon, Mass.

MARY COMSTOCK (MRS. ADDISON BRILL). 269

Born in Western, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Morris, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Isaac Morris, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Arnon Comstock (Nov. 15, 1779-Mch. 8, 1850) and Irene Morris (May 13, 1793-Dec. 7, 1881).
3. Isaac Morris (Sept. 10, 1753-June 26, 1805) and Irene Johnson (.....-Aug. 14, 1842).
4. Isaac Morris (Mch. 26, 1725-Jan. 10, 1778) and Sarah Chaffee (Jan. 18, 1729-Apr. 27, 1818).
5. Edward Morris (Nov. 9, 1688-Aug. 12, 1769) and Bethiah Peake (Feb. 20, 1697/8-m. Jan. 12, 1715).

6. Dea. Edward Morris (Mch. 10, 1658-Aug. 29, 1727) and Elizabeth Bowen (Jan. 26, 1661-Nov. 20, 1743).
7. Lieut. Edward Morris (Aug., 1630-Sept. 14, 1690) and Grace Bett (m. Nov. 20, 1655-June 6, 1705).

Edward Morris (1630-1690), born in County Essex, England, emigrated early in life to New England and received land in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 23, 1652. In 1661 he was Chairman of a committee to survey the common land of the town; was constable in 1664; selectman in 1674, and for twelve successive years thereafter; juror in 1675; deputy to the General Court from 1678 to 1686. "It was his fortune to sit in the House of Deputies during the long contest of Massachusetts with King Charles II for the preservation of the charter." The name of Edward Morris heads the list of founders of the town of "Wappaquassett" (now Woodstock, Conn.). He settled there in Sept., 1686; was chosen selectman in 1689; re-elected in May, 1690, and died the following September, "full of years and honors."

Isaac Morris (1753-1805) was a Minute Man, serving on different alarms in the Massachusetts Militia. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and died in Longmeadow, Mass.

EXA ELLA BATCHELLER (MRS. FRANK JEROME), 270

Born in Fredonia, New York.

Descendant of Joseph Batcheller, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Abraham Batcheller, Sr. and Jr., all of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Charles Batcheller (Apr. 23, 1802-Dec. 25, 1882) and Eliza Ann Johnson (Sept. 25, 1810-June 28, 1859).
3. Abraham Batcheller, Jr. (Mch. 26, 1752-Aug. 13, 1832) and Rebecca Dwight (May 19, 1754-Apr. 5, 1862).
4. Abraham Batcheller (June 5, 1722-Jan. 3, 1813) and Sarah Newton (Westboro-1816).
5. David Batcheller (Apr. 5, 1673-June 13, 1766) and Susannah Whipple (Feb. 13, 1675-Jan. 20, 1766).
6. John Batcheller (bapt. Jan. 20, 1638-Nov. 17, 1698) and Sarah Goodale (m. May 4, 1666-Mar. 22, 1729), his second wife.
7. Joseph Batcheller (Eng.-Mch., 1647) and Elizabeth ——— (Eng.-1650).

Joseph Batcheller (bef. 1615-1647) was born in Canterbury, England; emigrated to America in 1636 with wife, Elizabeth,¹ one child, and his brothers, Henry and John. He settled first at Salem, Mass., where he was freeman in 1638. He removed to Wenham, Mass., and in 1644 was the first deputy from that town to the General Court convened at Boston. He died in Wenham, March, 1647.

Abram (Abraham) Batchellor (1722-1813) served as Captain of Minute Men from Sutton, Mass., and was also on a committee to raise troops for the army. He was born in Wenham, and died in Sutton, Mass.

Abraham Batcheller (1752-1832) was a Corporal at the Lexington Alarm from Sutton. In 1780 he served as Lieutenant on an alarm to Rhode Island. He was born in Sutton, Mass., and died in Stockton, Chataqua County, New York.

CAROLINE ANNA DORSEY (MRS. THOMAS H.
JOHNSTON).

271

Born in San Francisco, California.

Descendant of Edward and Hon. John Dorsey, through the Revolutionary ancestor, John Dorsey, all of Maryland, as follows:

2. Baker Johnson Dorsey (July 30, 1832-July 12, 1877) and Caroline Anna Jackson (June 12, 1825-Feb. 27, 1893).
3. John Robert Dorsey (Oct. 3, 1801-Feb. 18, 1858) and Mary Catherine Johnson (1811-May 8, 1826).
4. Judge Walter Dorsey (Mch. 20, 1771-1823) and Hopewell Hebb (ab. 1765-Apr. 3, 1853).
5. John Dorsey (1726-Jan. 1, 1810) and Mary Hammond (1728-June 22, 1783).
6. Edward Dorsey, Jr. (ab. 1695-bef. Nov., 1767) and Sarah Todd (1705-aft. 1767).
7. Edward Dorsey (ab. 1675-bef. Nov. 25, 1701) and Ruth Howard (1674-aft. 1708/9).
8. Hon. John Dorsey (Eng., 1641-bef. Mch. 22, 1715) and Pleasance Ely (bet. 1640-1650-aft. 1722).
(m. (2) Thomas Wainwright).
9. Edward Dorsey (Eng.,-1681) and Ann ——— (b. Eng.).

Edward Darcy, now Dorsey (Eng.-1681), "Gentleman," received his first warrant for land in Maryland from the Lord Proprietor in 1650, and settled in Anne Arundel County. In 1661 he was granted a valuable estate in that part of St. Mary's County which later became Calvert County. "Hockley in the Hole," originally taken up by Edward Dorsey, was in 1664 patented to his sons. The original patent, bearing date Aug. 20, 1664, is still in the possession of one of the lineal descendants of all three of the original patentees.

Hon. John Dorsey (1641-bef. 1715) came to this country with his father, Edward, and settled with him in Anne Arundel County. He served for years as Burgess, and was on many important committees. In 1694 he was one of the Commissioners for the development of Annapolis; was a member of the Governor's Council in 1711, which appointment he held until his death, in 1714.

"Col. John Dorsey" (1726-1810), an officer in Colonial Wars, subscribed a large sum during the Revolution to purchase salt for the public use to be sold to them at cost price. In 1781 he agreed to take Continental money at face value, thereby aiding the Government in its hour of need. He was the owner of many ships that aided in conveying Lafayette and his army to Virginia for the Yorktown campaign.

LUCY E. EMERY (MRS. GEORGE F. FULLER). 272

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Anthony and James Emery, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Zachariah and John Emery, all of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Hiram Emery (Mch. 22, 1825-June 26, 1874) and Eliza Ann Gay (Mch. 23, 1830-Feb. 19, 1859).
3. Darius Emery (May 17, 1800-Jan. 27, 1881) and Lydia Longley (May 26, 1805-July 31, 1863).
4. John Emery (Sept. 21, 1753-Mch. 13, 1828) and Ruth Sanders (1765-Feb. 1, 1857).

5. Zachariah Emery (Aug. 26, 1716-May 3, 1804) and Esther Stevens (or Stephens) (Nov. 27, 1718-June 17, 1804).
6. Zachariah Emery (Oct. 5, 1690-aft. 1745) and Sarah ——— (....-Oct. 8, 1732), his first wife.
7. Zachariah Emery (ab. 1660-ab. 1690) and Elizabeth Goodwin (ab. 1666-aft. Jan. 25, 1705). (m. (2) Dec. 22, 1692, Phillip Hubbard).
8. James Emery (ab. 1630-aft. 1713) and Elizabeth ——— (....-aft. 1687), his first wife.
9. Anthony Emery (ab. 1600-aft. 1680) and Frances ——— (Eng.-aft. May 12, 1660).

Anthony Emery (ab. 1600-1680) was born in England, and emigrated to this country on the ship "James," with his wife, Frances, and son, James, landing in Boston June 3, 1635. He was first in Ipswich, but later settled in Newbury, Mass. About 1640 he removed to Dover, N. H., and in October of the same year signed the "Dover Combination." He was an inn keeper; selectman in 1643 and 48; and a Grand Juror in 1649. He removed to "Pischataqua" (afterwards Kittery, now Eliot, Maine) in 1649, where he was selectman, constable and Grand Juror. In 1660 he was received as a free inhabitant of Portsmouth, R. I., where he removed "to gain a greater freedom of speech and action." He served Portsmouth as juryman and constable; and in 1672 as deputy to the General Court. He was a capable business man, "energetic, independent, resolute of will, bold in action, and willing to suffer for conscience's sake." He died in Portsmouth after 1680.

James Emery (ab. 1630-1695) came to America with his father. He settled in Dedham, Mass., after his marriage, and represented that town in the General Court. Before 1674 he removed to Kittery, Maine, where he had large grants of land, and represented that town in the General Court from 1693 to 1695. He was selectman in 1674 and for many years thereafter; grand juror and constable; and died in Kittery after 1713, his signature appearing on a deed in that year.

Zachariah Emery (1716-1804), of Townsend, Mass., served on a committee to forward supplies to the Boston

sufferers. In 1777 he was selectman of the town. He was born in Chelmsford, and died in Townsend, Mass.

EUNICE COMSTOCK.

273

Born in Western, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Morris, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Isaac Morris, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Arnon Comstock (Nov. 15, 1779-Mch. 8, 1850) and Irene Morris (May 13, 1793-Dec. 7, 1881).
3. Isaac Morris (Sept. 10, 1753-June 26, 1805) and Irene Johnson (....-Aug. 14, 1842).
4. Isaac Morris (Mch. 26, 1725-Jan. 10, 1778) and Sarah Chaffee (Jan. 18, 1729-Apr. 27, 1818).
5. Edward Morris (Nov. 9, 1688-Aug. 12, 1769) and Bethiah Peake (Feb. 20, 1697/8-m. Jan. 12, 1715).
6. Dea. Edward Morris (Mch. 10, 1658-Aug. 29, 1727) and Elisabeth Bowen (Jan. 26, 1661-Nov. 30, 1743).
7. Lieut. Edward Morris (Aug. 1630-Sept. 14, 1699) and Grace Bett (m. Nov. 20, 1655-June 6, 1705).

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 269, page 105.

PHOEBE STRONG (MRS. COWEN).

274

Born in Lee, New York.

Descendant of John Strong, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, John Strong, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. George Strong (Jan. 7, 1803-Mch., 1839) and Julia Anne Dingman (Nov. 23, 1804-Dec. 17, 1878).
3. Elijah Strong (1776-1812) and Catherine Herkimer (Oct., 1780-July, 1847).
4. John Strong (1743-aft. 1790) and Rachel Curtis (m. Sept. 26, 1765).
(m. (2) in Pawlet, Vt., Mr. Stevens).
5. Ezra Strong (1702-Mch. 7, 1785) and Abigail Caverly (1715-1788).
6. Jedediah Strong (1667-1709) and Abiah Ingersoll (Aug. 24, 1662-1732).

7. Jedediah Strong, Sr. (1637-1733) and
Freedom Woodward (m. Nov. 18, 1662-1679), his first wife.
8. John Strong (1605-1699) and
Abigail Ford (1614-1688), his second wife.

Elder John Strong (1605-1699) was born in Taunton, England; removed to London, thence to Plymouth, from which place he sailed in the ship "Mary and John," March 20, 1630, and arrived at Nantasket, Mass., May 30 of the same year. He was one of the founders of Dorchester, Hingham and Taunton, Mass., and settled in the latter place in 1638. He was deputy to the General Court in 1641, 43 and 44 from Taunton; was appointed with four others to superintend the settlement at Windsor, Conn. In 1659 he removed to Northampton, Mass., of which place he was one of the founders. In 1663 he was ordained Ruling Elder in the Church. He died in Northampton, Mass., leaving one hundred and sixty descendants.

John Strong (1743-aft. 1790) served in 1777 as a private in the Connecticut Militia under Capt. David Smith. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., and in 1790 was living in Glastonbury, Conn.

LUCIEBELLE WARD (MRS. IRA C. HONIE). 225

Born in Stonington, Connecticut.

Descendant of William Ward, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Col. Jonathan Ward, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Winthrop Ward (Mch. 2, 1814-Jan. 17, 1899) and
Lucy L. Spicer Ward (June 3, 1831-living 1906).
3. Jonathan Ward (Oct. 23, 1774-Dec. 9, 1848) and
Zeruiah Cheesebro (Mch. 17, 1777-Sept. 15, 1858).
4. Col. Jonathan Ward (Feb. 3, 1727-July 7, 1791) and
Susannah Stone (1743-1790).
5. Hezekiah Ward (June 28, 1703-Mch. 6, 1777) and
Abigail Perry (m. Nov. 26, 1724-Mch. 30, 1735), his first wife.
6. Col. William Ward (Mch. 27, 1680-Jan. 8, 1767) and
Jane Cleveland (1681-Apr. 12, 1745), his first wife.

7. William Ward (Jan. 22, 1640-Nov. 25, 1697) and Mrs. Hannah (Johnson) Eames (Apr. 27, 1656-Dec. 8, 1720).
8. William Ward (ab. 1597-Aug. 10, 1687) and Elizabeth ——— (b. Eng.-Dec. 9, 1700), his second wife.

William Ward (1597-1687) shared in the division of land in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Tradition transmitted from his early descendants states that he came from Derbyshire, England. He was made freeman in 1643; Representative to the General Court in 1644, and was selectman for many years. In 1662 he was one of the incorporators of Marlborough, Mass., and was chosen deacon of the first church organized there. He suffered great loss during King Philip's War, "buildings burned, cattle destroyed, and one son slain by the enemy." He died in Marlborough, August 10, 1687.

Jonathan Ward (1727-1791) was a Lieutenant-Colonel in 1775, and was promoted to the Colonelcy in the same year. He was in command of a regiment in Cambridge when the Battle of Bunker Hill was fought. "He was a vigilant officer and efficient in discipline."

L. BELL MERRILL (MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER). 276

Born in Haverhill, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Nathaniel Merrill, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestors, James and Ford Merrill, of New Hampshire, as follows:

2. Daniel Ford Merrill (Nov. 2, 1812, Stratham, N. H.-May 1, 1904, Washington, D. C.) and L. Luella B. Bell (June 18, 1823, Haverhill, N. H.-Dec. 11, 1910, Washington, D. C.).
3. Rev. Asa Merrill (Mch. 10, 1783, Stratham, N. H.-Nov. 15, 1860, Stratham, N. H.) and Esther Fowler (May 16, 1780, Epsom, N. H.-July 28, 1831, Stratham, N. H.).
4. Ford Merrill (Sept. 2, 1753, Stratham, N. H.-Nov. 12, 1826, Stratham, N. H.) and Elizabeth Merrill (dau. of Daniel Merrill) (Aug. 11, 1752, Scarborough, Me.-Oct. 28, 1832, Stratham, N. H.).

5. James Merrill (July 18, 1729, Stratham, N. H.—Mch. 2, 1784, Stratham, N. H.) and Sarah Ford (1723–June, 1800, Stratham, N. H.).
6. Joseph Merrill (May 28, 1694, Newbury, Mass.—Mch. 17, 1771, Stratham, N. H.) and Mary Palmer (m. Stratham, N. H., Dec. 16, 1718).
7. Daniel Merrill (Mch. 8, 1671–est. admin. Sept. 29, 1725, Newbury, Mass.) and Esther Chase (Nov. 18, 1674, Newbury–1751).
8. Daniel Merrill (Aug. 20, 1642, Newbury, Mass.—Jan. 27, 1717, Newbury, Mass.) and Sarah Clough (m. May 14, 1667, Salisbury, Mass.—Mch. 18, 1706, Newbury, Mass.), his first wife.
9. Nathaniel Merrill (ab. 1610, Eng.—Mch. 16, 1655, Newbury, Mass.) and Susanna Wilterton (....–Jan. 25, 1672), Newbury, Mass.). (m. (2) Stephen Jordan).

Nathaniel Merrill (Eng.–1655) emigrated to this country with his brother John, and it is supposed his wife, Susanna, also, and settled first in Ipswich, Mass., soon removing to Newbury, Mass., where they are mentioned as proprietors, and where he died March 16, 1655, leaving a widow, Susanna, and six children, all of whom married and left many descendants. The house, built on the original grant of land in Newburyport, was retained in the possession of the family until 1882, when, after the death of Capt. Samuel Merrill, it passed into other hands. After the death of her husband, Susanna Merrill married Stephen Jordan, a fellow passenger on the "Mary and John."

America Heraldica states that the family is of French origin, being descended from the Huguenot Family of De Merle, who escaped to England after the Massacre of St. Bartholomew in August, 1572; and belonged to the Auvergne nobility, having its ancestral estate near Place de Dombes in that province. It is certain that the arms used by a grandson of Nathaniel to seal a deed are different from the Merrill coat-of-arms as given by English works of heraldry.

James Merrill (1729–1784) and his son, Ford Merrill (1753–1826) signed the Association Test in Stratham, N. H., where they were living at the time. A "Genealogy,"

started by Ford Merrill, and beginning with his grandfather, Joseph, born in 1694, and continued to the present generation is in the possession of one of his descendants.

CLARA HARVEY (MRS. THOMAS W. ALDRICH). 277

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.

Descendant of Thomas Harvey, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Josiah Harvey, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Edwin Bates Harvey (Feb. 3, 1814-Feb. 12, 1865) and Abigail Hastings Whiting (Aug. 6, 1827-Nov. 23, 1898).
3. Rufus Harvey (Dec. 7, 1768-Sept. 13, 1817) and Cynthia Bucklin (Feb. 5, 1769-May 23, 1865).
4. Capt. Josiah Harvey (Oct. 19, 1745-1807) and Elizabeth Bates (1752-1806).
5. Thomas Harvey (Feb. 27, 1709-June, 1780) and Jane Hungerford (Jan. 27, 1707-1780).
6. Thomas Harvey (1678-Mch. 1725) and Abigail Smith (1686-Feb. 2, 1762).
7. John Harvey (1647-Jan. 18, 1705) and Elizabeth ——— (m. 1675-Jan. 9, 1705).
8. Thomas Harvey (Eng. 1617-1651) and Elizabeth Andrews (Eng., 1614-1717).

Thomas Harvey (1617-1651), born in Somersetshire, England, emigrated with his brother, William, to Dorchester, Mass., in 1636. Two years later he was a resident of "Cohannet" (Taunton), where he was admitted as proprietor between the years 1639 and 1642, and where he died in 1651, at the early age of 34 years. His widow married, second, Francis Street; and, third, Thomas Lincoln, whom she outlived, dying at Taunton in 1717, aged 103 years.

Josiah Harvey (1745-1808) served as Surgeon's mate in Col. John Fellows' regiment of Massachusetts Militia. He was also Capt. of a Berkshire Company of Militia; and in 1778 was appointed Surgeon of the Fourth Massachusetts regiment. In 1780 he represented Granville, Mass., in the General Assembly. He was born in East Haddam, Conn., and died in West Granville, Massachusetts.

MARCIA MARIA RICHARDSON.

278

Born in St. Albans, Vermont.

Descendant of Thomas Richardson, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. Israel Richardson, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Israel Putnam Richardson (Feb. 6, 1785-Aug. 16, 1879) and Susannah Richardson (June 6, 1785-June 14, 1871), his cousin.
3. Israel Richardson (Nov. 14, 1759-May 14, 1849) and Hannah Kellogg (....-Apr. 14, 1846).
4. Capt. Israel Richardson (Jan. 24, 1736-May 8, 1800) and Susanna Forbush (Aug. 14, 1735-Sept. 1, 1806).
5. Israel Richardson (Aug. 16, 1710-1740)
(Richardson Memorial mentions his son, Israel).
6. Nathaniel Richardson (Aug. 27, 1673-ab. 1728) and Abigail Reed (Jan. 2, 1678-1759).
7. Nathaniel Richardson (Jan. 2, 1650-Dec. 4, 1714) and Mary Richardson (....-Dec. 22, 1719).
8. Thomas Richardson (Eng.-Aug. 28, 1651) and Mary ———.

Thomas Richardson (Eng.-1651) emigrated with Winthrop in 1630; united with the church in Charlestown in 1635, and his wife, Mary, became a member in 1637; was made freeman May 2, 1638. He was one of the Commissioners chosen by the church in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 5, 1640, to commence the settlement of Woburn, Mass., and died in Woburn, August 28, 1651.

Capt. Israel Richardson (1736-1800) commanded a company in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Militia. After the close of the Revolution he moved to Woodstock, Vermont, to which town he gave six hundred acres for a park and a site for a courthouse. He was born in Brookfield, Mass. (one of the youngest of the children of his father, Israel Richardson, Sen., whose children were born between 1710 and 1740), and died in Woodstock, Vermont.

HELEN LOUISE SHAW.

279

Born in Jones County, Iowa.

Descendant of Hon. Jasper Crane, of Connecticut and New Jersey, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. Ezekiel Crane, of New Jersey and New York, as follows:

2. William Tuckerman Shaw (Sept. 22, 1822-....) and Helen Amelia Crane (Feb. 19, 1831-May 4, 1866).
3. Roswell Crane (Sept. 12, 1806-May 25, 1888) and Pauline Newman (Dec. 27, 1806-1902).
4. Shadrack Crane (May 24, 1773-Oct. 28, 1848) and Hannah Palmer (July 16, 1773-June 22, 1841).
5. Capt. Ezekiel Crane (Oct. 29, 1747-Mch. 13, 1813) and Eunice Hayward (Apr. 1, 1754-May 28, 1816).
6. Edmund Crane (1692-1761) and Abigail Kitchell (Nov. 1717-Aug. 20, 1801).
7. John Crane (1671-Feb. 22, 1739) and Mary ———.
8. John Crane (1635-1694) and Elizabeth Foote.
9. Jasper Crane (1605-1681) and Alice ——— (b. Eng.).

Jasper Crane (ab. 1605-1681) was one of the original settlers of the New Haven Colony in 1639. He removed to Branford in 1652 and represented the General Court from 1653 to 1657; elected Magistrate in 1658, having previously held the office of deputy. Jan. 20, 1667, he headed the list of members of the first church in Newark, N. J., and became one of the most active and influential members in the colony. In 1668 he was chosen magistrate at Newark and a deputy to the General Assembly. He was constantly in public life until his death in 1681.

Ezekiel Crane (1747-1813) served as Captain in the Western Battalion, Morris County, N. J., Militia and was at Valley Forge. He was born in Whippany, N. J.; was one of the first settlers of Cayuga County, N. Y., where he held many important civil offices, and, with his wife, lies buried on their former farm near Auburn, New York.

LUCY J. FAYERWEATHER (MRS. MORRIS B.
BEARDSLEY).

280

Born in Stratford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Fayerweather, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Samuel Fayerweather, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. William Fayerweather (May 4, 1818-1882) and Polly Botsford (1819-Apr. 1, 1861).
3. Lucius Fayerweather (Jan. 17, 1792-June 30, 1828) and Amelia Beardsley (Nov. 23, 1794-1880).
4. Samuel Fayerweather (1761-Apr. 29, 1848) and Charity Burton (Apr. 12, 1760-Apr. 16, 1847).
5. John Fayerweather (bapt. 1736-May 10, 1777) and Abigail Curtis (1734-m. Feb. 14, 1760).
6. John Fayerweather (Dec. 28, 1703-aft. 1662) and Anne ——— (Apr. 27, 1712-Sept. 24, 1773).
7. Benjamin Fayerweather (Apr. 28, 1672-Dec. 6, 1725) and Mrs. Sarah (Sherwood) Wheeler (1676-May 25, 1743).
8. John Fayerweather (bapt. Sept. 21, 1634-Apr. 13, 1712) and Sarah Turner (Jan. 11, 1640-bef. 1674).
9. Thomas Fayerweather (Eng.-1638) and Mary ——— (Eng.-ab. June 8, 1682).

Thomas Fayerweather (Eng.-1638) was made freeman in Boston, Mass., May 14, 1634. His name appears among the list of members of Winthrop's church at Boston, and he died there late in 1638.

Samuel Fayerweather (1761-1848) was placed on the pension roll of Franklin County, Conn., in 1818 for service as Corporal in the Connecticut Continental Line. He fought in the battles of Monmouth and Germantown; wintered at Valley Forge; and was one of those men who were chosen from a number of regiments to engage in storming Stony Point. He was born in Stratford, and died in Weston, Conn.

ANNA ROSELLE CAMP (MRS. W. E. HALLIGAN). 281

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.

Descendant of Edward Camp, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Abel Camp, Jr., both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Joseph Camp (Jan. 21, 1830-living 1906) and Nancy M. Munn (Sept. 26, 1827-Aug. 3, 1901).
3. George Camp (Jan. 11, 1808-Oct. 6, 1898) and Julia A. Sheffield (May 19, 1812-Jan. 19, 1895).
4. John Camp (Mch. 19, 1773-Oct. 17, 1828) and Esther Potter (Apr. 4, 1775-Oct. 10, 1823).
5. Abel Camp, Jr. (July 11, 1748-May 8, 1825) and Sabra Marsh (Feb. 2, 1749-May 19, 1807).
6. Abel Camp (Dec. 10, 1717-aft. 1762) and Rachel Welton (Dec. 10, 1722-m. Apr. 14, 1741).

7. Samuel Camp (1677-Apr. 22, 1741) and Mrs. Dorothy Whittemore (m. July 17, 1712-Sept. 2, 1749).
8. Edward Camp (July 8, 1650-bef. Mch. 27, 1721) and Mehitable Smith (1655-1721).
9. Edward Camp (Eng.-1659) and Mary ———.

Edward Camp (Eng.-1659) took the oath of Fidelity in New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1644. He had land allotted him in 1650, on which he lived until his death in 1659. In 1662, his widow, Mary, married, second, John Lane, of Milford, and the family removed to that place.

Abel Camp, Jr. (1748-1825) was a private in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Waterbury's Brigade, in 1781. He was born in Waterbury and died at South Farms, Connecticut.

LEONORA S. PENDLETON (MRS. BENJAMIN INCER-
SOLL NESMITH). 282

Born in Belfast, Maine.

Descendant of Major Brian Pendleton, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestors, William and Lieut. Peleg Pendleton, of Rhode Island, as follows:

2. Nathan Pendleton (Dec. 2, 1808-Sept. 23, 1857) and Lydia Gilkey (Apr. 15, 1815-Dec. 24, 1880).
3. Phineas Pendleton (Sept. 26, 1780-Feb. 26, 1822) and Agnes Gilmore (Nov. 1, 1788-May 7, 1871).
4. Lieut. Peleg Pendleton (July 9, 1733-May 7, 1810) and Ann Park (Oct. 28, 1739-Mch. 20, 1817).
5. Wm. Pendleton (Mch. 23, 1704-Aug. 26, 1786) and Lydia Burroughs (Apr. 19, 1703-Aug. 18, 1750), his first wife.
6. Joseph Pendleton (Dec. 29, 1661-Sept. 18, 1706) and Patience Potts (Aug. 12, 1683-....), his second wife. (m. (2) Apr. 28, 1707).
7. James Pendleton (1628-Nov. 29, 1709) and Hannah Goodnow (Nov. 28, 1639-m. Apr. 29, 1656), his second wife.
8. Major Brian Pendleton (1599-Aug. 7, 1681) and Eleanor ———.

Major Brian Pendleton (1599-1681) emigrated to America with his wife, Eleanor, and two children, and was

admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., Sept. 31, 1632. He was selectman of Watertown, 1635-7; representative, 1636-8 and 1647. In 1646 he was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. About 1648 he removed to Sudbury, and thence to Portsmouth, N. H., which town he represented in the General Assembly for many years. In 1654 he was commissioned Captain of a military company at Portsmouth, and later promoted to Major. He was appointed by the King one of the eight councillors to govern New Hampshire, which position he held until his death at Portsmouth, Aug. 7, 1681.

"Col. William Pendleton" (1704-1786), an officer in the Colonial Wars, was a member of a committee in Westerly, Rhode Island, "to report upon what means will be proper for the town to take in the present alarming crisis"; and, with his three sons, served in a civil capacity throughout the Revolution. He was born and died in Westerly, Rhode Island.

Pelag Pendleton (1733-1810) was Lieutenant of Rhode Island Artillery under Col. James Babcock. He also was born and died in Westerly, Rhode Island.

ELIZABETH BREWSTER (MRS. DAVID B. CADY). 283

Born in Westmoreland, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Elder William and Love Brewster, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Asa Brewster, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. George Edmund Brewster (Sept. 25, 1800-Mch. 17, 1867) and Caroline Walker (June 28, 1805-May 9, 1887).
3. Edmund Brewster (Jan. 12, 1767-July 16, 1845) and Eunice Snow (June 9, 1769-Apr. 9, 1833).
4. Asa Brewster (Oct. 11, 1739-Mch. 10, 1811) and Ruth Badger (m. May 28, 1766).
5. William Brewster (Sept. 16, 1714-Sept. 7, 1751) and Damaris Gates (Dec. 18, 1718-Sept. 7, 1751), his first wife.
6. Benjamin Brewster (1688-est. admin. Nov. 7, 1752) and Elizabeth Witter (m. Oct. 16, 1713-Feb. 21, 1740/1), his first wife.
7. William Brewster (ab. 1646-Nov. 3, 1723) and Lydia Partridge (m. Jan. 2, 1672-Feb. 2, 1742/3).

8. Love Brewster (b. Eng.-will proved Mch. 4, 1650/1) and Sarah Collier (m. May 16, 1634-Apr. 26, 1691). (m. (2) Richard Parke).
9. William Brewster (1566/67-Apr. 10, 1644) and Mary ——— (....-Apr. 17, 1627).

"mr. William Brewster, Mary his wife with 2 sons, whose names were Love & Wrasling" appears in "The names of those which came over first, in ye year 1620. and were (by the blessing of God) the first beginners, and (in a sort) the foundation of all the plantations, and Colonies, in New England. (And their families.)" as compiled by Gov. William Bradford, and printed in his "History of Plimouth Plantation." William Brewster (1566/7-1644), of Scrooby, England, educated at Cambridge, a member of the English Embassy to Holland, when scarcely twenty years of age, freely offered the use of his house at Scrooby for the organization of the Separatist or Congregational Church, became its First Ruling Elder, removed with his flock in 1608 to Amsterdam, in 1609 to Leyden, and in 1620 to Plymouth; later moved to Duxbury, where he died April 10, 1644, leaving a library of four hundred volumes, the contents of which he had imbibed and imparted to his followers every week. This man, the transplanter of the first New England Meeting House, the suggester of the first New England town meeting, has often been called the "Chief of the Pilgrims."

Love Brewster (Eng.-1650/1) emigrated with his father; was admitted a freeman of the Plymouth Colony March 2, 1635/6; removed soon thereafter to Duxbury, where he devoted himself to the cultivation of the land granted to his father; served in the Pequot War in 1637; was a member of Capt. Myles Standish's Duxbury company in 1643; and in 1645 was one of the proprietors of the extension to Duxbury, later known as Bridgewater. He married Sarah, daughter of William Collier, of Duxbury, and died in 1650 or 51.

Asa Brewster (1739-1811) served in Capt. Jonathan

Brewster's company, which lost so many of its men at the Battle of Long Island. He served with the main army until after the Battle of White Plains, and was honorably discharged at Peekskill, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1776. He was born and died in Windham County, Connecticut.

JULIA HELEN COLTON (MRS. GARRY A. WILLARD). 281

Born in Turin, New York.

Descendant of Quartermaster George Colton, through the Revolutionary ancestors, Benjamin and John Gunn Colton, all of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Chauncey Wayne Colton (Nov. 22, 1832-Mch. 18, 1905) and Louise Maria Riggs (Oct. 25, 1841-....).
3. Leonard Colton (Aug. 29, 1804-Sept. 18, 1881) and Eliza Phelps (Apr. 25, 1807-Aug. 22, 1877).
4. Chauncey Colton (May 18, 1775-Aug. 12, 1809) and Sibyl Taylor (Jan. 16, 1777-Oct. 30, 1861).
5. John Gunn Colton (Oct. 22, 1747-Jan. 16, 1822) and Martha Warriner (Nov. 25, 1749-Feb. 26, 1805).
6. Benjamin Colton, Jr. (Feb. 1, 1722-June 20, 1808) and Abiah Cooley (Mch. 8, 1723/4-Apr. 30, 1778), his first wife.
7. Benjamin Colton, Sr. (June 18, 1695-May 6, 1770) and Elizabeth Pynchon (Dec. 27, 1702-Sept. 26, 1776).
8. Isaac Colton (Nov. 21, 1646-Sept. 3, 1700) and Mary Cooper (Oct. 15, 1651-Aug. 30, 1742).
(m. (2) Edward Stebbins, Oct. 18, 1701).
9. "Quartermaster" George Colton (Eng.-Dec. 17, 1699) and Deborah Gardner (Hartford, Conn.-Sept. 5, 1689), his first wife.

Quartermaster George Colton (Eng.-1699) came to this country before 1644 and located in "Masacksick" (Longmeadow, Springfield, Mass.). In 1677 he was representative to the General Court; in 1670 he was appointed by the General Court with two other men to lay out and sell lots for the new settlement of Suffield, Conn. In 1677 he was made representative to the General Court. After his death in Longmeadow, Dec. 17, 1699, his heirs received fifty acres of land in recognition of his public services. He was a prominent, trusted and public-spirited member of the community in which he lived.

Benjamin Colton (1722-1808), a resident of Wilbraham, Mass., marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775. He was born in Springfield, and died in Wilbraham, Massachusetts.

John Gunn Colton (1747-1822) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm; in 1778 he was second Lieutenant in Hampshire County Militia; in 1780 was promoted to the office of first Lieutenant, and served on various alarms until 1782. He was born in Springfield, Mass., and died in Butternuts, Delaware County, New York.

MARY AMELIA COOKE (MRS. FRANKLIN FUR-
MAN KNOUS). 285

Born in Washington, Connecticut.

Descendant of Aaron Cooke, of Massachusetts and Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Joseph Cooke, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Charles Ward Cooke (Oct. 31, 1825-Feb. 18, 1896) and Susan Louisa Beardsley (Feb. 23, 1830-....).
3. Augustus Cooke (Dec. 8, 1799, Litchfield, Conn.-Apr. 6, 1864, Litchfield) and Mary Negus Cooper (Oct. 23, 1797, Litchfield-Dec. 28, 1851, Litchfield).
4. Nathan Cooke (Mch. 19, 1777, Harwinton, Conn.-Mch. 17, 1829, Litchfield) and Abigail Beckwith (June 12, 1775, Southington, Conn.-Apr. 18, 1846, Rochester, N. Y.).
5. Joseph Cooke (bapt. Feb. 3, 1735, Harwinton-May 5, 1821, Harwinton) and Lucretia Post (Jan. 13, 1739, Norwich, Conn.-Sept. 17, 1777, Harwinton).
6. Aaron Cooke (Sept. 23, 1689, Hartford, Conn.-July 15, 1759, Harwinton) and Hannah Wadsworth (1689, Hartford-Aug. 2, 1786, Harwinton).
7. Aaron Cooke (1663/4, Hadley, Mass.-Apr. 15, 1725, Hartford, Conn.) and Martha Allyn (July 27, 1667, Hartford-Sept. 13, 1732, Hartford).
8. Aaron Cooke (Feb. 21, 1640-41, Windsor, Conn.-Sept. 16, 1715, Hadley, Mass.) and Sarah Westwood (b. Essex, Eng. m. May 30, 1661-Mch. 24, 1730, aged 86).
9. Aaron Cooke (Eng. ab. 1610-Sept. 5, 1690), and Ford (Eng.-bef. 1650) his first wife (dau. of Thomas).

Aaron Cooke (ab. 1610-1690) emigrated from England to this country and was a resident of Dorchester, Mass., in 1630. He removed in 1636 to Windsor, Conn., and in 1653 was granted lands at "Massacoe" (Simsbury) and the same year was appointed by the General Court of Connecticut "Commander in Chieffe" of the Connecticut troops, raised for the expected war against the Dutch. In 1655 he was chosen Captain at Windsor by 87 votes to 19 votes for all his opponents, and in 1687 was appointed Major by Gen. Andros, from Northampton, Mass., to which place he had removed. In 1661 he was a proprietor of Westfield, Mass., and represented that town at the General Court in 1668. He was a man of great energy and a devoted friend of Whalley and Goffe. He married four times: Miss Ford, a daughter of Thomas Ford; Joanna Denslow, Elizabeth Nash, and Mrs. Rebecca (Foote) Smith—but had no children by his third or fourth wives. He died in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1690, and a monument was erected to his memory in 1881 by one of his descendants, Josiah Parsons Cooke.

Joseph Cooke (1735-1821) was a selectman of Harwinton, Conn., during the Revolution and a Representative in the Connecticut General Assembly from 1778 to 1780.

SARAH ELIZABETH HOVEY (MRS. CHARLES
HARRIS).

286

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Cooke, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Benjamin Cooke, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Phineas B. Hovey, Jr. (Sept. 3, 1803-June 3, 1885) and Mary L. Cooke (Dec. 10, 1806-July 11, 1897).
3. John Cooke (Dec. 10, 1775-Aug. 9, 1840) and Elizabeth Cheever (Oct. 31, 1778-May 20, 1810) his first wife.
4. Benjamin Cooke (Aug. 16, 1742-Dec. 2, 1790) and Lydia Hammond (Apr. 4, 1746-m. 1765).
5. Joseph Cooke (Mch. 5, 1717-aft. 1770) and Elizabeth Stratton (Feb. 12, 1719-m. June 7, 1739).

6. Joseph Cooke (Dec. 16, 1671-May 28, 1739) and Eunice (1674-May 9, 1718).
7. Joseph Cooke (Dec. 27, 1643-Feb., 1690) and Martha Stedman (June 3, 1646-m. Dec. 4, 1665).
8. Joseph Cooke (ab. 1608-aft. 1665) and Elizabeth

Joseph Cooke (ab. 1608-aft. 1665) emigrated from England with his brother, George, in 1635 and settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he became a prominent citizen. He was selectman seven years; town clerk five years; Commissioner from 1648 to 57; and Representative from 1636 to 41. In 1658 he returned to England and in 1665 conveyed his homestead in Cambridge to his only son, Joseph, who continued the family line in New England. The father probably died in England.

Benjamin Cooke (1742-1790) was a private in Capt. John Walton's company in 1777 and 78. In 1779 he was in Capt. Nathaniel Heath's company on guard at Boston. He was born and died in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

LUSANNA WADSWORTH ROUNDS (MRS. HERBERT
W. GLEASON).

287

Born in Malden, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Christopher Wadsworth, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, General Peleg Wadsworth, of Maine, as follows:

2. John C. Rounds (Nov. 6, 1829-Feb. 1, 1887) and Louise Wadsworth (Oct. 27, 1832-....1).
3. Peleg Wadsworth (Oct. 10, 1793-Jan. 17, 1815) and Lusanna Wadsworth (dau. of Dura Wadsworth) (Dec. 11, 1797-1878).
4. Gen. Peleg Wadsworth (May 6, 1748-1829) and Elizabeth Bartlett (Aug. 9, 1753-July 20, 1825).
5. Dea. Peleg Wadsworth (Aug. 29, 1715-1774) and Susanna Sampson (1720-....).
6. John Wadsworth (Mch. 12, 1671-May 3, 1750) and Mercy Wiswell (1680-1716).
7. John Wadsworth (1638-1700) and Abigail Andrews (July 25, 1647-1723).
8. Christopher Wadsworth (....-1678) and Grace Cole.

Christopher Wadsworth (Eng.-1678) was an inhabitant of Duxbury, Mass., before 1632. He was a Representative to the General Court from that town in 1666 and 67. His will, dated July 31, 1677, was probated in 1678.

Gen. Peleg Wadsworth (1748-1829) was Captain of a company from Kingston, Mass., which marched on the Lexington Alarm. In 1778 he was appointed Adjutant General and in 1779 commanded the ill-fated Penobscot Expedition, as Brigadier General. In 1781 he was placed in charge of the District of Maine, and died in Hiram, Maine, in 1829. He was born in Duxbury, Mass., and married Elizabeth Bartlett, a Mayflower descendant.

ABIGAIL DANIELS SYMONDS (MRS. FRANK M.
Goss).

288

Born in Peabody, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Ham, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Moses Ham, both of New Hampshire, as follows:

2. Robert Shillaber Daniels Symonds (Aug. 30, 1826-Jan. 3, 1903) and Joanna Stetson Ham (Oct. 28, 1828-Jan. 21, 1896).
3. Samuel Ham (Feb. 22, 1803-Sept. 24, 1864) and Frances Leavitt (Oct. 9, 1799-Apr. 18, 1880).
4. Jotham Ham (Apr. 5, 1762-Sept. 1, 1817) and Mary Randall (.....).
5. Moses Ham (July 19, 1733-May 11, 1817) and Anna Grafton, of Dover, N. H.
6. Ephriam Ham (1701-1752) and Anna Wentworth (m. ab. 1728).
7. John Ham, Jr. (Jan. 29, 1761-Jan. 11, 1754) and Elizabeth Knight (1677-1732).
8. John Ham (1649-1727) and Mary Heard (Jan. 26, 1650-Dec. 7, 1706).

John Ham (1649-1727) was in Dover, N. H., as early as 1665; was a Lieutenant in the Militia; constable in 1676; juryman in 1688, and town clerk from 1693 to 94. He died in Dover, N. H., in 1727.

Moses Ham (1733-1817) was selectman of the town of Wolfborough, N. H., in 1776. In 1778 he was a Corporal in a company of Militia stationed in Rhode Island, and re-

ceived pay from the selectmen of Dover for his services. He served a short tour of duty as a Lieutenant; and in 1780 was collector of the taxes. He was born and died in Dover, New Hampshire.

LOUISE SLUYTER (MRS. JOHN H. ABEEL). 289

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Johannes VanZandt, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Peter Praa VanZandt, both of New York, as follows:

2. William R. Sluyter (Apr. 11, 1825-Oct. 12, 1894) and Louisa Van Zandt (Feb. 12, 1827-Mch. 23, 1903).
3. Peter Van Zandt (Nov. 31, 1791-Aug. 9, 1855) and Joanna De Peyster Kuypers (1799-1832) his first wife.
4. Peter Van Zandt (May 29, 1765-June 17, 1845) and Sarah Janeway (Mch. 17, 1771-Jan. 28, 1841).
5. Peter Praa Van Zandt (1708-Aug. 12, 1812) and Sarah Marschalk (Nov. 22, 1733-Dec. 21, 1817).
6. Wynant Van Zandt (Dec. 17, 1683-Oct., 1756) and Maria Praa (1688-Oct. 17, 1709) his first wife.
7. Johannes Van Zandt (bef. 1663-Oct. 16, 1724) and Margaret Vanderpoel (m. Oct. 20, 1681).
8. Jan Van Zandt (.....-1729) and Jannetje — (.....-1728).

Johannes VanZandt (bef. 1663-1724) emigrated from the city of Anheim, Holland, in 1682; and was in Albany, New York, in 1683, when his son, Wynant, was baptized. From 1695 to 1703 he was a resident of New York City, and died in Queens County, New York, Oct. 16, 1724.

Peter Praa VanZandt (1708-1812) was a member of the New York Committee of Safety and of the Provincial Congresses of 1776 and 1783. He was also a member of the Council for the temporary government of the city of New York in 1783 and 84. His brother, Jacobus, was surgeon in the army under Washington at Valley Forge and Trenton, and his four other brothers are said to have served. His niece, Catherine (later Mrs. James H. Maxwell) was one of the leading belles at the Inaugural ball of Washington.

FRANCES HUBBARD (MRS. JOHN DURRANT
LARKIN).

290

Born in Buffalo, New York.

Descendant of George Hubbard, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Daniel Hubbard, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Silas Hubbard (May 9, 1821-living 1906) and Julia Frances Read (Nov. 16, 1822-living 1906).
3. Solomon Hubbard (May, 1768-May, 1823) and Hannah Willard (1774-Aug. 13, 1834).
4. Daniel Hubbard (Mch. 1, 1729-1822) and Eunice Clark (May 17, 1736-....).
5. Daniel Hubbard (1701-Mch. 11, 1755) and Temperance Shaler (July 25, 1704-...., Haddam, Conn.).
6. Daniel Hubbard (Dec. 16, 1673-will prob. Jan. 14, 1756) and Susannah Bailey (m. Dec. 8, 1697) his first wife.
7. Daniel Hubbard (bapt. Dec. 7, 1645-Nov. 9, 1704) and Mary Clark (m. Feb. 24, 1669-Dec. 8, 1673) his first wife.
8. George Hubbard (1601-Mch. 18, 1684) and Elizabeth Watts (m. 1640-1702).

George Hubbard (1601-1684) was born in England, emigrated to this country, and settled in Hartford, Conn., where his name appears in 1635 as one of the early settlers of that place. In March, 1650/1 he removed to "Mattabesett" (Middletown, Conn.), where he held a commission from the Colonial Government as Indian Agent and Trader for the Mattabesett District. He owned large tracts of land, and the ancient records say of him that "he was highly respected and of marked integrity and fairness." He married in 1640 Elizabeth Watts, daughter of Richard Watts, and died March 18, 1684. His original will is on file in the Hall of Records at Hartford, Connecticut.

Daniel Hubbard (1729-1822) served as a private in Capt. Martin Kirtland's company of Connecticut troops in 1779. He was born in Haddam, Conn., and died in Schoharie County, New York.

GRACE MACK (MRS. CHARLES D. STANDISH). 291

Born in Edwardsburg, Michigan.

Descendant of John Mack, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Orlando Mack, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Francis A. Mack (Jan. 16, 1824-June 15, 1884) and Matilda Thompson (Apr. 27, 1827-June 4, 1903).
3. Orlando Mack (1796-1880) and Clarissa Bonney (1800-1833).
4. Orlando Mack (Oct. 10, 1747-ab. 1813) and Lucy Baldwin (m. Mch. 8, 1792-aft. 1807) his second wife.
5. Orlando Mack (May 24, 1724-aft. 1763) and Abigail Adams (m. Nov. 8, 1744-June 20, 1769).
6. Orlando Mack (1693/97-Jan. 28, 1768) and Demaris Dutton (1702-Jan. 17, 1774).
7. John Mack (Scotland-1734) and Sarah Bagley (m. 1681-bef. May 4, 1733) his first wife.

John Mack (Scotland-1734) emigrated from Scotland to this country about 1680, and settled in Salisbury, Conn., where he married his first wife, Sarah Bagley, April 5, 1681. In 1691 he moved to Lyme, Conn., where he died in 1734, leaving a widow, Abigail (second wife) and a large family of children, all born of his first wife.

Lieut. Orlando Mack (1747-1813) was commissioned Second Lieutenant Jan. 1, 1777, and First Lieutenant Feb. 16 of the same year. He enlisted from Hebron, Conn., his native town, and served in the Connecticut line until Nov. 15, 1778. After the Revolution he moved to New Marlborough, Mass., and thence to Tompkins County, N. Y. He married first Mehitabel Chapman, Dec. 21, 1769, and in 1792 married Lucy Baldwin, of New Marlborough. During the War of 1812 he transported supplies to the American troops on the Niagara frontier, and died while in service at Black Rock, near Buffalo, New York, leaving his widow, Lucy, and several children, in Tompkins County, New York.

HELEN CRITTENDEN (MRS. LOVELAND). 292

Born in San Jose, California.

Descendant of Hon. Abraham Crittenden, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Samuel Crittenden, both of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Charles P. Crittenden (Feb. 10, 1829-Aug. 29, 1892) and Deborah Katherine Scott (July 14, 1825-living 1906).
3. William Crittenden (Dec. 20, 1788-Dec. 23, 1862) and Fanny Peck (Jan. 10, 1790-Apr. 3, 1847).

4. John Crittenden (Oct. 16, 1761-Mch. 16, 1852) and Submit Dickerson (Aug. 14, 1767-1841).
5. Samuel Crittenden (Sept. 11, 1712-Jan. 4, 1802) and Sarah Eaton (Aug., 1714-Apr., 1789).
6. Samuel Crittenden (Nov. 1, 1675-Dec. 12, 1745) and Mindwell Meigs (ab. 1687-Mch. 31, 1762).
7. Isaac Crittenden (1643-July 13, 1685) and Lydia Thompson (July 24, 1647-Dec., 1729).
(She m. (2) Dea. John Meigs.)
8. Hon. Abraham Crittenden (Eng. 1610-Jan., 1683) and Mary (....-1664) his first wife.

Abraham Crittenden, or Cruttenden (1610-1683), came from County Kent, England, and was one of the twenty-five signers of the plantation covenant settlement of Guilford, Connecticut, in 1639. In 1646 he was appointed "Overseer of the mill bay dams or flood gates"; was assessor in 1651; and townsman (selectman) in 1653. He married Mary, who was the mother of all his children, and after her death married Johanna Chittenden, and died in Guilford, Conn., in January, 1683.

Samuel Crittenden (1712-1802) was enlisted for service in the "New York Expedition" in 1776, under Capt. Daniel Hand, of Guilford. He was born and died in Guilford, Connecticut.

KATHERINE DEERE (MRS. WILLIAM BUTTER-
WORTH).

293

Born in Moline, Illinois.

Descendant of Nathaniel Dickinson, of Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Gideon Dickinson, of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Charles Henry Deere (Mch. 28, 1837-Oct. 29, 1907) and Mary Little Dickinson (Aug. 9, 1841-Apr. 28, 1913).
3. Gideon Dana Dickinson (Dec. 21, 1807-Mch. 17, 1891) and Judith Toppam Atkinson (June 25, 1817-Dec. 17, 1877).
4. Gideon Dickinson (July 31, 1781-Aug. 10, 1866) and Hannah Weed (Apr. 18, 1786-Sept. 4, 1864).
5. Gideon Dickinson (bapt. Dec. 1, 1745-aft. 1787) and Abigail Field (Jan. 3, 1748-....) his first wife.
6. Gideon Dickinson (Dec. 1, 1720-1780) and Hannah Edwards (m. 1745).
7. Ebenezer Dickinson (Sept. 17, 1696-1780) and Sarah Kellogg (Mch. 12, 1701-Mch. 22, 1743) his first wife.

8. Nehemiah Dickinson (1644-Sept. 8, 1723) and Mary Cowles (1649-....).
9. Nathaniel Dickinson (1600-June 16, 1676) and Anna Gull (or Gull).

Nathaniel Dickinson (1600-1676) came in 1634 with his wife and three children from Cambridge, England. He was first in Watertown, Mass., but settled in Wethersfield, Conn., 1636-7 and speedily became a prominent citizen. He was town clerk in 1645 and the earliest town vote recorded is in his handwriting; townsman, 1647-8; deputy to the General Court from 1646 to 1656. With his sons Nathaniel and John he was among the founders of Hadley, Mass., where he was first town clerk; Commissioner and Magistrate. He was a member at its formation of the Hampshire Troop under Capt. Pyncheon and was one of the first trustees of Hopkins' Academy. He lost three sons in the Indian wars. He died in Hadley, June 16, 1676.

Gideon Dickinson (1745-aft. 1787), of Amherst, Mass., served as a Minute Man at the Lexington Alarm under Lieut. Eli Parker and marched to Cambridge. He was born in Amherst, Mass., and removed after the Revolution to Washington County, Vt.

CORRA BACON (MRS. FOSTER).

294

Born in Trenton, New York.

Descendant of Michael Bacon, Sr. and Jr., through the Revolutionary ancestors, Jonathan Bacon, Sen. and Jr., all of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Edward Davis Bacon (Aug. 14, 1814, Greenfield, Mass.-Jan. 9, 1871) and Jane Jenkins (Nov. 29, 1816-Jan. 9, 1854).
3. Jonathan Bacon (June 29, 1784, Auburn, Mass.-Oct., 1835) and Huldah Davis (Jan. 9, 1789, Dudley, Mass.-Apr. 3, 1871).
4. Jonathan Bacon (Apr. 4, 1759-Nov., 1845) and Mollie Adams (....-Apr. 18, 1836, Oppenheim, N. Y.).
5. Jonathan Bacon (1732-1815, Dudley, Mass.) and Martha Wood (Uxbridge, Jan. 12, 1729-Dudley, Dec. 17, 1783).
6. Jonathan Bacon (Dec. 12, 1700, Bedford-Oct. 14, 1750, Sutton, Mass.) and Ruth ——— (....-Oct. 25, 1778, Sutton, Mass.).

7. Jonathan Bacon (July 14, 1672, Woburn, Mass.-Jan. 12, 1754, Billerica, Mass.) and Elizabeth Giles (....-Mch. 3, 1738) his first wife.
8. Michael Bacon (Feb. 16, 1639/40-Aug. 13, 1707) and Sarah Richardson (Nov. 6, 1640, Woburn-Aug. 13, 1694).
9. Michael Bacon (Eng.-July 4, 1688, Woburn) and Mary ——— (m. Aug. 31, 1624-Aug. 26, 1655, Woburn) his first wife.
10. Michael Bacon (Dec. 6, 1579-Apr. 2, 1648, Dedham, Mass.) and Elizabeth ——— (....-1647, Dedham, Mass.).

Michael Bacon (1579-1648), born in County Suffolk, England, emigrated to this country in 1640 and was one of the early settlers of Dedham, Mass. In 1644 he was one of the signers of the Church Covenant and the same year granted land to the town for a highway. He died in Dedham, April 18, 1648.

Michael Bacon, Jr. (Eng.-1688) was born in his father's native place, Winston, County of Suffolk, England, and emigrated with his father to America and became one of the founders of Woburn, Mass. In 1644 he was appointed surveyor of highways for the town of Woburn. He married first, Aug. 31, 1624, Mary, who died Aug. 26, 1655; married second, Oct. 26, 1655, Mary Richardson, who died May 19, 1670; married third, Nov. 28, 1670, Mary Noyes, and died July 4, 1688.

Jonathan Bacon (1732-1815) served three terms in the General Court of Massachusetts during the Revolution, and is said to have served as moderator of every town meeting in Southbridge, from its organization as a town in 1772, until his removal to Dudley, Mass., where he died in 1785.

Jonathan Bacon (1759-1845) enlisted from Northbridge, Mass., in Capt. David Batchellor's company, serving in 1776 and 77. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Oppenheim, N. Y., for service as a private in the Massachusetts Line.

DOTHA STONE PINNEO.

295

Descendant of Francis Linsley, of New Jersey and Connecticut, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Abiel Linsley, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. Timothy Stone Pinneo (Feb. 18, 1804-Aug. 2, 1893) and Jeannette Linsley (.....-Jan. 23, 1887).
3. Joel Harvey Linsley (July 15, 1790-Mch. 22, 1868) and Mrs. Phebe (Henderson) Smith (June 19, 1784-Jan. 20, 1858).
4. Hon. Joel Linsley (Feb. 7, 1756-.....) and Lavinia Gilbert (Dec. 28, 1758-.....).
5. Abiel Linsley, Jr. (1730-1800) and Thankful Pond (Apr. 27, 1733-Mch. 26, 1777).
6. Abiel Linsley, Sr. (Mch. 22, 1700-.....) and _____ (Litchfield records mention his sons, Abiel, Solomon and Joseph).
7. Benjamin Linsley (bet. 1667-1676-1750) and Mary _____, his first wife.
8. Francis Linsley (1690-ab. 1704) and Susanna Culpepper (m. June 24, 1655) his second wife.

Francis Linsley (Eng.-1704) emigrated to this country prior to 1646, in which year he was appointed "to keep the heard of cows and heifers" in Branford, Conn. He married Susannah Culpepper, June 24, 1655, and in 1666 removed to Newark, N. J., of which town he was one of the founders. Before his death in 1704 he gave land to his sons, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Joseph, and Jonathan.

Abiel Linsley (1730-1800) enlisted for the war in 1777; and from 1780 to 82 served as Quartermaster Sergeant in the Continental Line. He was born in Litchfield, Conn., and died in Cornwall, Vermont.

MAY NOBLE.

206

Born in Houston, Texas.

Descendant of Thomas Noble, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. Thaddeus Noble, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. La Roy Charles Noble (July 24, 1842-.....) and Maria Elizabeth Campbell (Aug. 29, 1843-.....).
3. Sylvester Drake Noble (Mch. 24, 1794-Jan. 28, 1879) and Mrs. Europa Ann (Taylor) Goodrich (Mch. 28, 1804-Nov. 23, 1847) his second wife.
4. Daniel Noble (Mch. 16, 1763-Jan. 22, 1837) and Lucinda Drake (July 21, 1765-Jan. 18, 1829).
5. Capt. Thaddeus Noble (Jan. 9, 1734-June 14, 1809) and Sarah Peet (Mch. 27, 1733-Apr. 5, 1812).
6. Solomon Noble (Dec. 23, 1700-Dec. 17, 1757) and Hepzibah Betts (Oct. 29, 1703-Sept. 4, 1745) his first wife.

7. Matthew Noble (ab. 1668-ab. 1744) and
Hannah Dewey (Feb. 21, 1672-aft. July 9, 1745).
8. Thomas Noble (ab. 1632-Jan. 20, 1704) and
Hannah Warriner (Aug. 17, 1643-bef. May 12, 1721)
(m. (2) Jan. 24, 1705, Deacon Medad Pomeroy).

Thomas Noble (ab. 1632-1704) was a resident of Boston in 1653, and moved to Springfield, Mass., the same year. In 1664 he, with others, was granted permission to erect a saw mill on the west side of the Connecticut River. He was at "Warronoco" (Westfield) in 1669, when he was appointed on a committee. He was constable of Westfield and took the oath of allegiance to the King Jan. 23, 1678; and the freeman's oath in the Hampshire Court Sept. 26, 1682; was county surveyor in 1696 and often a member of committees in the interests of the town in whose affairs he took an active part. He died in Westfield, Jan. 20, 1694.

Capt. Thaddeus Noble (1734-1809) raised a volunteer company during the Revolution and was commissioned Captain. In 1776 the Kings District (N. Y.) Committee of Safety recommended him to the New York Committee of Safety as an able workman and gunsmith, and the colony entered into a contract with him to make muskets for the army.

PAM NOBLE (MRS. CHARLES D. MARSH). 297

Born in Houston, Texas.

Descendant of Thomas Noble, of Massachusetts, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Capt. Thaddeus Noble, of Connecticut, as follows:

2. La Roy Charles Noble (July 24, 1842-....) and
Maria Elizabeth Campbell (Aug. 29, 1842-....).
3. Sylvester Drake Noble (Mch. 24, 1794-Jan. 28, 1879) and
Mrs. Europa Ann (Taylor) Goodrich (Mch. 28, 1804-Nov. 23, 1847) his second wife.
4. Daniel Noble (Mch. 16, 1763-Jan. 22, 1837) and
Lucinda Drake (July 21, 1765-Jan. 18, 1829).
5. Capt. Thaddeus Noble (Jan. 9, 1734-June 14, 1809) and
Sarah Peet (Mch. 27, 1733-Apr. 5, 1812).
6. Solomon Noble (Dec. 23, 1700-Dec. 17, 1757) and
Hepzibah Betts (Oct. 29, 1703-Sept. 4, 1745) his first wife.

7. Matthew Noble (ab. 1668-ab. 1744) and Hannah Dewey (Feb 21, 1672-aft. July 9, 1745).
8. Thomas Noble (ab. 1632-Jan. 20, 1704) and Hannah Warriner (Aug. 17, 1643-bef. May 12, 1721). (m. (2) Jan. 24, 1705, Deacon Medad Pomeroy.)

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 296, page 132.

SALLY DAVIS MCHENRY.

298

Born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

Descendant of Nicholas Meriwether, through the Revolutionary ancestor, William Meriwether, both of Virginia, as follows:

2. Martin D. McHenry (Sept. 21, 1806-Dec. 12, 1893) and Mildred Meriwether (Nov. 7, 1829-1910).
3. James Beverly Meriwether (1796-1823) and Anne Lynch Smith (1801-Oct. 10, 1884).
4. William Meriwether (1760-Feb. 10, 1842) and Elizabeth Winslow.
5. James Meriwether (June 1, 1729-1798) and Judith Hardenia Burnley, his first wife.
6. David Meriwether (bef. 1694-Dec. 25, 1744) and Anne Holmes (....-Mch. 11, 1735/6).
7. Nicholas Meriwether (Oct. 26, 1647-1744) and Elizabeth Crawford.
8. Nicholas Meriwether (....-1678) of Wales or England.

Nicholas Meriwether (1647-1744) emigrated to America with his father, and settled in New Kent County, Va., where he was a vestryman in St. Peter's Church from 1685 to 1698.

William Meriwether (1760-1842) was a cadet in Capt. Benjamin Pollard's company, Virginia State Line, in 1776; in 1777 he joined the Continental Army and was at Valley Forge, and also in the battle of Monmouth, after which he returned to Charlottesville, Va., his home, as a member of a guard to the prisoners. In 1779 he was appointed First Sergeant of a company of Illinois Light Dragoons, in which his brother was Lieutenant, and together they went to the Falls of Ohio, headquarters of the troops under George

Rogers Clarke. His brother, James, returning to Virginia the next year, he took his place, and was ordered to march with his company to Logan's Fort, and remain there in command, which he did until after the surrender of Cornwallis. A full and interesting account of the expedition is given in his application for the half-pay, given Virginia officers, which he filed Jan. 15, 1833, when he was living at Shelbyville, Kentucky, where he died in 1842.

CATHERINE BRITTIN BARLOW.

299

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of George Barlow, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Jesse Barlow, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Thomas Arnold Barlow (Mch. 24, 1817-1888) and Elizabeth Bennett (1820-1876).
3. Arnold Barlow (July 9, 1772-1835) and Ann Brittin (m. Dec. 11, 1811-alt. 1832).
4. Jesse Barlow (Sept. 12, 1749-Dec. 10, 1815) and Sarah Nye (Oct. 24, 1750-m. Dec. 12, 1769).
5. Thomas Barlow (May 17, 1718-will prov. May 11, 1768) and Mehitable Wing (m. Feb. 14, 1744).
6. Peleg Barlow (m. July 25, 1717) and Elizabeth Perry (July 15, 1690-....).
7. Nathan Barlow (bef. 1684-Dec. 15, 1744) and Mary ———.
8. George Barlow (Eng.-1684) and Mrs. Jane Besse (m. aft. 1667-1693).

George Barlow (Eng.-1684) was in Boston in 1631 and in Exeter, N. H., in 1639, where he received grants of land in 1641 and 1650. In the latter year leave was granted him with others to set up a saw mill. In 1652 he was in Saco, Maine, and was made freeman of Massachusetts at Wells, July 5, 1653. He was a preacher at Exeter and at Saco; and soon after 1653 he removed to Newbury, Mass., and in 1657 was at Sandwich, where in 1658 he was appointed Marshal of Sandwich, Barnstable and Yarmouth. In 1659 his authority as Marshal was extended to all places in the colony.

Jesse Barlow (1749-1815) was a Minute Man at the

Lexington Alarm. In 1778 he was Sergeant in Capt. Swift's company of Massachusetts State troops, stationed at Dartmouth and Falmouth. He was also engaged in the shipping trade; one of his vessels was captured by a British cruiser and retaken by a schooner from Dartmouth, causing him great loss. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., and died in Newport, Rhode Island.

MARY ELIZABETH BARLOW.

309

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of George Barlow, through the Revolutionary ancestor, Jesse Barlow, both of Massachusetts, as follows:

2. Thomas Arnold Barlow (Meh. 24, 1817-1888) and Elizabeth Bennett (1820-1876).
3. Arnold Barlow (July 9, 1779-1835) and Ann Brittin (m. Dec. 11, 1811-aft. 1832).
4. Jesse Barlow (Sept. 12, 1749-Dec. 10, 1815) and Sarah Nye (Oct. 24, 1750-m. Dec. 12, 1769).
5. Thomas Barlow (May 17, 1718-will. prov. May 11, 1768) and Mchitable Wing (m. Feb. 14, 1744).
6. Peleg Barlow (m. July 25, 1717) and Elizabeth Perry (July 15, 1690-....).
7. Nathan Barlow (bef. 1684-Dec. 15, 1744) and Mary ———.
8. George Barlow (Eng.-1684) and Mrs. Jane Besse (m. aft. 1667-1693).

For services of Founder and Patriot ancestors, see National Number 299, page 134.

REFERENCES.

- BACON, Nat. No. 294. Bacon Genealogy.
Dedham Town Records.
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
N. Y. Pension Rolls.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVIII.
- BALDWIN, Nat. No. 203.
(of Mass.) Baldwin Genealogy.
History of Billerica, Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
Stickney Genealogy.
Richardson Memorial.
Savage's Genealogical Dict.
- BARLOW, Nat. No. 299 & 300. Otis' Barnstable Notes.
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
D. A. R. National No. 45370.
- BATCHELLER, Nat. No. 270. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 129 for Founder.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
Lineage Book, Vol. XXVI.
- BEACH, Nat. No. 225. History of Wallingford, Conn.
Orcutt's History of Stratford, Conn.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. VI.
- BEARDSLEY, Nat. No. 261. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 158 for Founder.
Beardsley's Reminiscences of Otsego
County, N. Y.
- BOOTH, Nat. Nos. 221 & 247. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 151 for Founder.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXXII.
- BOWEN, Nat. No. 227. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 145 for Founder.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
- BRAINERD, Nat. No. 219. Brainerd Genealogy.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
American Ancestry.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXXVII.
- BREWSTER, Nat. No. 283. Brewster Genealogy.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXII.
- BUCKINGHAM, Nat. No. 247. Buckingham Genealogy.
History of Milford, Conn.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. VIII.
- BULL, Nat. No. 218. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
American Ancestry, Vol. II.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XVIII.
Vital Records of Litchfield, Conn.

- BURROWS, Nat. No. 235. Wheeler's History of Stonington, Conn.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Battle of Groton Heights.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVII.
- CAMP, Nat. No. 281. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 143 for Founder.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XX.
- CLIFT, Nat. No. 259. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Vital Records of Scituate, Mass.
Probate Records, Preston, Conn.
D. A. R. Records.
- COLTON, Nat. No. 284. Colton Genealogy.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVI.
- CONVERSE, Nat. No. 201. Converse Genealogy.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
- COOKE, AARON, Nat. No. 285. Stiles' History of Windsor, Conn.
Camden Genealogy.
Headley's Conn. State Records, Vol. II.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. VIII.
- COOKE, JOSEPH, Nat. No. 286. Paige's History of Cambridge, Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XI.
- COREY, Nat. No. 245. Bond's History of Watertown, Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
Brookline Town Records.
Vital Records of Weston.
- CRANE, Nat. No. 279. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 86 for Founder.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXX.
- CRITTENDEN, Nat. No. 292. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
History of Durham, Conn.
- DAVIS, Nat. Nos. 214 & 256. Davis Genealogy.
Daniel's History of Oxford, Mass.
D. A. R. Records.
Learned Genealogy.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
- DEAN, Nat. No. 222. Dean Genealogy.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
Emery's Ministry of Taunton, Mass.
Life of Gardner Dean.

- DICKINSON, Nat. No. 293. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 162.
- DORSEY, Nat. No. 271. Richardson's Side Lights on Maryland History.
D. A. R. Records.
Scharf's History of Maryland.
Warfield's Anne Arundel Co., Maryland.
Purviance's Baltimore in the Revolution.
- DYE, Nat. No. 241. Vital Records of Little Compton, R. I.
Roberts' New York in the Revolution.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXXIII.
- EMERY, Nat. No. 272. Emery Genealogy.
History of Townsend, Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. II.
- FAYERWEATHER, Nat. No. 280. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Curtiss Genealogy.
Conn. Pension Rolls.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVI.
- FISHER, Nat. No. 244. Fisher Genealogy.
Scharf's History of Delaware.
Court Records Sussex Co., Delaware.
Maryland Wills.
Certified statement of son.
- GORHAM, Nat. No. 264. Davis' History of Plymouth, Mass.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Grunman's Rev. Soldiers of Redding, Conn.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register.
History of Stratford, Conn.
- HAM, Nat. No. 288. Quint's Historical Memoranda of Dover, N. H.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Early Town Papers of N. H.
N. H. Rev. Rolls.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register.
- HARVEY, Nat. No. 277. The Harvey Book.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XVII.
- HASTINGS, Nat. No. 242. Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
Hasting's Memorial.
Bond's History of Watertown, Mass.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVII.

- HAWLEY, Nat. No. 220. Hawley Genealogy.
Orcutt's History of Stratford, Conn.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
D. A. R. Nat. No. 4590.
- HEATH, Nat. No. 234. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Bicknell's History of Barrington, R. I.
Heath Genealogy.
Original Pension Application W. F.
21428.
- HORTON, Nat. No. 202. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Horton Genealogy.
Dow's History of Hampton, N. H.
Atwater's History of New Haven,
Conn.
Robert's New York in the Revolution.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXXVII.
Original Pension Application, S. F.
13446.
- HUBBARD, Nat. No. 230. Hubbard Memorial.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXXIV.
- HUBBELL, Nat. No. 249. Hubbell Genealogy.
New York in the Revolution.
History of Fairfield, Conn.
History of Stratfield, Conn.
- JONES, Nat. No. 223. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
History of Wallingford, Conn.
History of Southington, Conn.
- KITTREDGE, Nat. No. 210. Lincoln's Journal Third Prov. Con-
gress.
Aldrich's History of Walpole, N. H.
Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's
War.
Farmer's History of Billerica, Mass.
- LEARNED, Nat. No. 211. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 197.
- LEONARD, Nat. No. 208. Leonard Genealogy.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
- LINSLEY, Nat. No. 205. History of Cornwall, Vermont.
Conn. Historical Society Coll., Vol.
VIII.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XVII.
History of Litchfield, Conn.

- McCALL, Nat. No. 237. McCall Genealogy.
Williams Genealogy.
History of Lebanon, Conn.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
- MACK, Nat. No. 291. Mack Genealogy.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
- MERIWETHER, Nat. No. 298. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 6.
- MERRILL, Nat. No. 276. Pope's Pioneers of Mass.
Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury and
Newbury.
History of Ipswich, Mass.
Church and Town Records of Strat-
ham, N. H.
N. H. State Papers, Vol. XXX.
N. H. Genealogical Record.
Merrill Genealogy by B. M. Draper.
- MERWIN, Nat. No. 228. Lambert's History of New Haven
Colony.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XIV.
- MORRIS, Nat. Nos. 269 & 273. Morris Genealogy.
History of Woodstock, Conn.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXV.
- MURDOCK, Nat. No. 209. Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth.
Thatcher's History of Plymouth.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
- NEWBERRY, Nat. No. 224. Stiles' History of Windsor, Conn.
Original Pension application, S. F.
11131.
- NEWTON, Nat. No. 231. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register.
Baldwin Genealogy.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
D. A. R. National No. 3886.
Family Records of the Newton Fam-
ily.
- NOBLE, Nat. Nos. 296 & 297. Noble Genealogy.
Force's American Archives.
History of Springfield, Mass.
- ONLIN, Nat. No. 213. Bell's History of Exeter, N. H.
D. A. R. 38493.
Pope's Pioneers of Mass.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
History Ancient and Honorable Ar-
tillery Co.

- OLDS, Nat. Nos. 229 & 260. Stiles' Ancient Windsor, Conn.
Sheldon's History of Suffield, Conn.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXX.
- OSGOOD, Nat. No. 236. Osgood Genealogy.
History of La Salle Co., Ill.
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXI.
- PARMELEE, Nat. No. 242. Steiner's History of Guilford, Conn.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XI.
- PENDLETON, Nat. No. 282. Westerly and its Witnesses.
Pendleton Genealogy.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. III.
- PERRIN, Nat. No. 258. Daniel Perrin, the Huguenot, and his
Descendants.
D. A. R. Lineage Book.
- POTTER, Nat. No. 267. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Vital Records of Ipswich, Mass.
History of Hargowell, Maine.
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder.
Probate Records of Lincoln Co.,
Maine.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XII.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
- RICHARDSON, THOMAS, Nat. Richardson Memorial.
No. 278. D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXX.
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, Nat. Richardson Memorial.
No. 216. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXVII.
- ROBBINS, Nat. No. 232. Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
History of Pittsfield, Mass.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXXI.
- SCHOONMAKER, Nat. Nos. 252 D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 182.
& 257.
- SCOTT, Nat. No. 207. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 185.
- SEARS, Nat. No. 226. Sears Genealogy.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XVII.
- SELDEN, Nat. No. 248. Wakeman Genealogy.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Lamb's History of New York City.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.

- SHATTUCK, Nat. Nos. 265 & 266. Shattuck Memorial.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Bond's History of Watertown, Mass.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
- SHERWOOD, Nat. No. 238. Schenck's History of Fairfield, Conn.
Orcutt's History of Stratford, Conn.
Mead's History of Greenwich, Conn.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
- SIBLEY, Nat. No. 240. History of Sutton, Mass.
Lineage Book, Vol. XXXII.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
- SNOWDEN, Nat. Nos. 212 & 246. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 176.
- STODDARD, Nat. No. 233. Caulkin's History of New London,
Conn.
History of Ledyard, Conn.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXXVI.
James Rogers and His Descendants.
- STRONG, Nat. No. 274. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 122 for Founder.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
Strong Genealogy.
- TALCOTT, Nat. No. 215. D. F. P. A. Nat. No. 152 for Founder.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. VII.
Conn. Men in the Revolution.
- THOMPSON, Nat. No. 217. Atwater's History of the New Haven
Colony.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol.
XXXVIII.
- TILTON, Nat. No. 262. Dow's History of Hampton, N. H.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
- TOLL, Nat. No. 236. Peatson's First Settlers of Albany.
Toll's First Settlers of Schenectady.
American Ancestry, Vol. IX.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XXI.
- TUTTLE, Nat. No. 230. Tuttle Genealogy.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol.
XXXVIII.
- TYLER, Nat. No. 243. Atwater's History of New Haven,
Conn.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Chronicles of Litchfield, Conn.
Certified statement from grandson.

- VAN SANT, Nat. No. 239. Davis' History of Bucks Co., Penna.
Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V.
- VAN ZANDT, Nat. No. 289. Munsell's First Settlers of Albany,
N. Y.
New York Wills.
Genealogical Record of St. Nicholas
Society.
New York in the Revolution.
Lamb's History of New York City.
- VOORHEES, Nat. No. 205. Stiles' Hist. Kings Co., N. Y.
New York in the Revolution, Supple-
ment.
Bergen's Early Settlers Kings Co.,
N. Y.
- WADSWORTH, Nat. No. 287. Davis' History of Plymouth, Mass.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Lossing's Field Book of the Revolution,
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
- WALKER, Nat. No. 268. Walker Memorial.
Bliss' History of Rehoboth, Mass.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
- WARD, Nat. No. 275. Ward Genealogy.
Cleveland Genealogy.
Mass. Soldiers and Sailors.
- WELD, Nat. No. 271. Drake's History of Roxbury, Mass.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Pattee's History of Braintree, Mass.
- WENTWORTH, Nat. No. 206. Wentworth Genealogy.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
N. H. Rev. Rolls.
- WHITE, Nat. No. 204. D. F. P. A. Nat. Nos. 38, 98 & 187
for Founder.
White Family of Paris Hill, N. Y.
Conn. Hist. Society, Coll., Vol. XII.
John White and His Descendants.
- WHITON, Nat. No. 253. History Hingham, Mass.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. XV.
- WINSLOW, Nat. No. 250. Winslow Genealogy.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
History of Marshfield, Mass.
Original Pension application, S. F.
4726.

Wood, Nat. No. 234.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Town Records of Mendon, Mass.
Annals of Mendon, Mass.

WORCESTER, Nat. Nos. 255 & 263. Worcester Genealogy.

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. VII.
Original Pension application, W. F.
26117.

FS3198.1

6384 1

